

Onward Towards Maturity

From the Rhema
journals of
Sandy Warner



ONWARD TOWARDS MATURITY
From the 2024 Rhema Journals of Sandy Warner

Published by: SOS Publications®

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording or by any information storage and retrieval system without written permission from the author.

Copyright © 2024 by Sandy Warner.
Printed in the United States of America.

Scripture quotations marked (NLT) are taken from the Holy Bible, New Living Translation, copyright © 1996. Used by permission of Tyndale House Publishers, Inc., Wheaton, Illinois 60189. All rights reserved.

Scriptures marked (KJ) are taken from The King James Version. Public domain.

Scripture quotations marked “NKJV” are taken from the New King James Version. Copyright © 1979, 1980, 1982 by Thomas Nelson, Inc. Used by permission. All rights reserved.

Scriptures marked “AMP” are taken from the Amplified® New Testament, © Copyright The Lockman Foundation 1954, 1958, 1987. Used by permission.

Greek & Hebrew definitions were taken from Strong’s Exhaustive Concordance of the Bible, © 1890 by James Strong, Madison NJ. Public domain.

If any acknowledgment of copyrighted material used in this book has been inadvertently omitted or miscredited in the footnotes, receipt of such information would be appreciated.

To contact author: swauthor@usa.net
WEBSITE: www.thequickenword.com

ONWARD TOWARDS MATURITY

1/01/24 THE YEAR 2024 AND BEYOND	7
1/03/24 WASHING YOUR THOUGHTS	10
1/04/23: DISCERN / SEPARATE THE "PITS"	11
1/08/24 THE DOOR OF YOUR LIPS	14
1/17/24 HOW THE MIGHTY HAVE FALLEN.....	18
1/18/24 REBUILD YOUR WALLS.....	24
1/21/24 SEVEN DAYS OFF GRID	28
1/22/24 WALK IN PEACE, NO MATTER WHAT	43
2/02/24 DEALING WITH OFFENSE.....	45
2/05/24 DO YOU WANT TO PARTNER WITH THE LORD?	47
2/12/24 LIVING STONES.....	50
2/16/24 EFFORT FOR DAILY BREAD	52
2/16/24 HOPE IS BUDDING	55
3/01/24 HIS BOATLOAD OF BLESSINGS.....	58
3/03/24 FOCUS ON MY GOODNESS PLAN.....	60
3/03/24 THE WIND AT YOUR BACK - MY FAVOR MOVES YOU FORWARD	66
3/03/24 HIS HARVEST IS UPON US.....	69
3/07/24 MEAT IN DUE SEASON	74
3/08/24 IN HIS BUBBLE OF LOVING KINDNESS AND MERCY	75
3/09/24 HOLD ONTO YOUR LIGHT AND HIS PROMISES	79
3/16/24 EACH AND EVERY DAY	82
3/19/24 SHUT THE DOOR TO THE DEVOURER.....	87
3/22/24 A SEASON TO HOLD THAT LINE	88
3/21/24 KNOCKING ON THE DOOR IS 2 WAY	93
3/23/24 POWER WASH.....	95

3/30/24 WHAT IS TRANSPARENT	99
4/01/24 WATER YOUR GARDEN: SPEAK IN TONGUES	103
OH HAPPY CONFIRMATION!	103
4/01/24 THE ANGEL NAMED STRONG.....	105
4/04/24 GOOD SOIL TO PLANT GOOD SEEDS	110
4/08/24 BE CONSISTENT AND STILL TO ENTER IN WITH THE LORD.....	115
4/13/24 LEAD ME FORWARD ON FIRM FOOTING	122
4/23/24 I AM YOUR RESTING PLACE.....	124
4/23/24 HIS MESSAGE ON MY WALK: VINTAGE RESTORATION	128
4/23/24 BUZZ WORD APRIL: COMING FULL CIRCLE.....	130
4/24/24 WHEN YOUR FEATHERS ARE STICKING OUT.....	132
4/25/23 THE OIL IS MOVING AGAIN.....	134
4/25/23 TURNING STRONGHOLDS OF SHAME INTO FAVOR	137
4/28/24 WHERE THE RUBBER MEETS THE ROAD	143
5/02/24 ENTERING INTO THE GARDEN OF THE LORD	150
5/03/24 TAKING DEEP DIVES IN HIS SPIRIT	161
5/04/25 HIDDEN IN PLAIN SIGHT	171
5/06/24 A NEW SEASON OF LIGHT AND	178
WARMTH	178
5/07/24 REVELATION: PEACE BE UNTO YOU	181
5/10/24 ABOUT INTERCESSION	184
5/13/24 2024 ABOUT GAINING ACCESS.....	188
5/14/24 HABITS AND THE FRUIT OF TEMPERANCE	191
INSERTS WORDS TO PONDER: TEMPERANCE.....	192
30 DAY SELF CONTROL CHALLENGE.....	196

5/09/24 GOD SPEAKS THROUGH CREATION: FINISH YOUR WHAT YOU STARTED..... 196

5/18/24 DEEPER INTO ONE-NESS WITH HIM.....198

5/24/24 VINTAGE LIVES WILL RECEIVE NEW PARTS..... 207

5/27/24 THE FIERCE ROAR OF GOD'S ANGELS.....210

WORD TO PONDER: WARRING ANGELS PAVES THE WAY 3/09/97 211

THE FIGHTER PLANE IS GOING TO MT ANGEL!212

5/25/19 OFF WE GO INTO THE WILD BLUE YONDER214

WORD TO PONDER THE GOD OF BREAKTHROUGH WILL SHATTER THE STRONGHOLDS 4/25/24.....215

5/30/24 THE STILL-NESS BUTTON 217

BE STILL TO DE-STRESS AND RESET 3/02/18 221

6/03/24 FREEDOM TO SHOW UP 221

6/03/24 CATAPULTED TO ANOTHER PLACE223

6/04/24 SLOW DOWN 226

6/04/24 IN THE PALM OF MY HAND..... 228

6/09/24 TO HIDE GOD'S WORD IN OUR HEART 230

8/03/24 PRAY IN THE HOLY GHOST232

8/11/24 UNDER HIS WINGS243

8/12/24 SPENDING TIME IN GOD'S WORD..... 245

8/22/24 HE'S IN MY BOAT253

8/24/24 HIS PRECIOUS WATCH CARE OVER 256

9/02/24 STAND YOUR GROUND 263

WALK IT OUT 265

9/04/24 CONFIRMATION LANA VAWSER: SHADOWS: STOP APOLOGIZING, BUILD BOLDLY 266

AUGUST 2024 BUZZ THEME: OCCUPY YOUR LAND 271

WORD TO PONDER: DON'T BACK UP 1/17/98	272
9/05/24 THE HEAD AND NOT THE TAIL	272
9/03/24 PLEASE DON'T OVERLOAD	273
9/03/24 TO BE SWADDLED BY THE LORD	278
9/06/24 WHAT IS WINNOWING?	281
9/13/24 BREAKING THROUGH FROM BELIEF TO EXPERIENCE	285
9/06/24 TO BE SURROUNDED BY HIS VOICE	289
9/09/24 THE WEAPON OF PEACE	290
WORD TO PONDER: YOUR DEDICATED FOCUS ON ME 8/16/22	291
9/24/24 HOLD THAT LINE	291
9/27/24 RAISE UP A WALL OF PRAYER	295
10/01/24 OUR LITTLE OFFERINGS TO THE LORD - EVEN THE LITTLE PRAYERS	299
10/02/24 TURN YOUR EYES UPON JESUS.....	301
10/12/24 YOM KIPPER MESSAGE	302
10/15/24 HOPE FOR FUTURE REBUILDING	308
10/18/24 COME IN FOR A LANDING AND WALK OUT WHAT YOU BELIEVE	310
10/25/24 TO A BETTER PLACE WITHOUT FEAR.....	314
10/25/24 SEEK THE LORD UNTIL HE RAINS ON YOU	318
10/18/24 HE IS GOING TO RAIN UPON US	319
10/24/24 CONFIRMATION SADHU	319
QUICKENED: THE RAIN FILE	319
THE COMING DELUGE OF JOEL 2 RAIN.....	320
1985 TRANCE VISION DELUGE	320
4/15/87 THE 2ND CHAPTER OF ACTS	320

8/22/95 FEAR OF GOD IN DOWNPOUR.....	321
2/18/12 DELUGE COMING GRANDSTANDS WONT HOLD THEM	321
12/07/12 JOEL RAINS WILL RESTORE AND HEAL	323
9/18/10 DAY OF ATONEMENT HEALING RAINS.....	323
1/17/12 RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS	324
THE VEIL IS VERY THIN, BREAK IT! 1/27/12.....	324
9/15/18 BROTHER JOEL	325
TOMMY HICKS VISION: SILVER RAIN	326
11/03/24 BINDING AND LOOSING: OUR GOD GIVEN RIGHT TO VOTE	333
11/05/24 PRAYER AFTER ELECTIONS	336
11/13/24 TRANSITION FROM CHILDHOOD TO MANHOOD ..	339
11/17/24 A SAFE JOURNEY	346
11/21/24 WHAT IT MEANS TO BE FORGIVEN	351
11/22/24 GREATER MEASURES OF FAITH	355
12/02/24 HE IS OUR REDEEMER	357
12/05/24 SPECIAL SERVICE ANGELS	359
12/08/24 SEARCHING FOR AND CALLING HIS PRODIGALS ..	361
12/12/24 PRAYING OVER OLD(ER) AGE.....	364
12/14/24 HOPE FOR THE PRISONERS	366
12/15/24 SENT IN THE SPIRIT	368
12/20/24 HIDDEN IN HIS TENT	370
12/21/24 DISCOURAGED AND AMAZED BY WHAT HE SAID .	372
12/25/24 BOOTS ON THE GROUND: SEE WHERE YOU ARE!	373

ONWARD TOWARDS MATURITY 2024

1/01/24 THE YEAR 2024 AND BEYOND

Here are the highlights of what the Lord gave me for 2024 and Beyond

SCRIPTURE OF THE YEAR: The Fear of the Lord

Proverbs 9:10 The fear of the LORD is the beginning of wisdom: and the knowledge of the Holy One is understanding.

COLOR OF THE YEAR: *Brown*

Brown = Humble service to please the Lord.

THEME OF THE YEAR: *Year of the Doors*

Isaiah 22:22 And the key of the house of David will I lay upon his shoulder; so he shall open, and none shall shut; and he shall shut, and none shall open.

- *Both good and evil doors to be open and close.*
- *Obey scripture and follow your conscience! This is a time where the fear of the Lord will surface more than you have known before in reaping what you sow.*

PAY ATTENTION TO: *Your personal gates*

Matthew 6:22-23 The light of the body is the eye: if therefore your eye be sound, your whole body shall be full of light. 23 But if your eye be evil, your whole body shall be full of darkness. If therefore the light that is in you be darkness, how great is that darkness!

- *Your eye gates are doors*
- *Your ear gates are doors*

- *Your mouth gate is a door*
- *Close the demonic doors of what you see, say and listen to. Rebuild your boundaries and you will experience promotion and authority in those areas.*
- *Your sense of touch is a gate! The door of His Presence - Invite and welcome the Holy Spirit - His tangible Presence into your daily life!*
- *Your nose is a gate! Ask Him for increased discernment to know good from evil, to know the truth.*

BOOK OF THE YEAR: Nehemiah

Nehemiah 1:6 Let your ear now be attentive, and your eyes open, that you may hear the prayer of your servant, which I pray before you now, day and night, for the children of Israel your servants, and confess the sins of the children of Israel, which we have sinned against you: both I and my father's house have sinned.

- *Repentance and eyes to see what has fallen*
- *Focus towards rebuilding walls*
- *Resist obstacles and persist*
- *Rebuild your personal boundaries, body, soul, spirit.*
- *Get your personal life in order so that you can be ready to rebuild what has fallen on a larger scale.*

PRAYER POINTS OF THE YEAR:

Isaiah 33:15-16 He that walks righteously, and speaks uprightly; he that despises the gain of oppressions, that keeps his hands from the holding of bribes, that stops his ears from hearing of bloodshed, and shuts his eyes from seeing evil; 16 He shall dwell on high: his place of defense shall be the fortresses of rocks: bread shall be given him; his waters shall be sure.

- *Close demonic doors in all forms of media and entertainment.*
- *Close demonic doors to evil leadership.*
- *Close demonic doors to demonic plans.*
- *Close demonic doors to WorldWar3.*
- *Pray for truth to be manifest in all areas of life and for truth to be received.*
- *Pray for increase in Godly media sources*
- *Pray for Godly leaders on all levels of society.*
- *Pray that God's will be done in the earth, just as it has been decreed in heaven through His Word and through His prophets.*
- *Pray for angelic and human help to drive back violence and bloodshed.*
- *Pray for God's mercy in Judgements.*

**WHAT TO HOPE FOR THIS YEAR AND BEYOND:
For Those Who Are Obedient and Passed Their Tests:**

1 Chronicles 4:9-10 And Jabez was more honorable than his brethren: and his mother called his name Jabez, saying, Because I bore him with sorrow. 10 And Jabez called on the God of Israel, saying, Oh that you would bless me indeed, and enlarge my border, and that your hand might be with me, and that you would keep me from evil, that it may not grieve me! And God granted him that which he requested.

- *Nehemiah 6:16 And it came to pass, that when all our enemies heard of it, and all the nations that were about us saw these things, they were much cast down in their own eyes: for they perceived that this work was done by our God.*
- The beginnings of the enlargements you have been promised.
- The beginnings of rebuilding what has fallen.

- Promotions in your personal metrons, gifts and/or talents, areas of influence.
- Peace above the storms of life.
- A refuge in the Lord as you lean on Him.
- Authority in your personal prayers and prayers answered.
- Increased fellowship with the Lord.
- Personal HOPE in the Lord to arise.
- JOY in the Lord.
- JOY to increase.
- Opened doors to serve.
- Focus on your eyes, ears and mouth for much increase in vision, clarity, understanding.
- Much increase in hearing the Lord, hearing and discerning truth.
- Much increase in the spoken word.

1/03/24 WASHING YOUR THOUGHTS

*This morning when I woke up, I heard, **I will accompany you sweet heart. I am here for you. Washing you as we go. Let the words of my mouth and the meditations of my heart be acceptable to You oh Lord.***

*Psalm 19:14 **Let the words of my mouth, and the meditation of my heart, be acceptable in your sight, O LORD, my strength, and my redeemer.***

He has been focusing on our thoughts and expectations this week:

1/01/24 CHANGE YOUR EXPECTATIONS/ FOCUS

*My daughter. I am keeping you. There is joy coming, more than you know! **Change your expectations dear one. I delight in you.***

CONFIRMATIONS ANOINTED HANDS IN BIBLE:

Whatsoever you desire when you pray, believe that you receive them and you shall have them. Sing a new song! Rejoicing. The foundation of the house of the Lord was laid. Dew. **Looking heavenward.** A daily allowance was given her all the days of her life.

CONFIRMATION DAILY VERSE BIBLE APP:

*Colossians 3:1-4 If you then be risen with Christ, seek those things which are above, where Christ sits on the right hand of God. 2 **Set your affection on things above, not on things on the earth.** 3 For you are dead, and your life is hid with Christ in God. 4 When Christ, who is our life, shall appear, then shall you also appear with him in glory.*

1/04/23 CONFIRMATION WORD TO PONDER WEBSITE

Today when I sought the Lord, I went to the Word to Ponder website and this one came up at random:

BE CAREFUL WHAT YOU THINK

The power of a spoken word issues from the heart. And what is your heart saying, dear one? What you believe is what you think. This principal works both for good and for evil. Yes I AM teaching you that you shall have what you say... yet deeper still is to heal what is behind your words. If you believe you are sick, in danger of disaster, have reason to fear, then that is what you believe. It shall spring forth in your words, and come to pass even as you speak them.

“For as he thinks in his heart, so is he.” (Prov 23:7 NKJV)

1/04/23: DISCERN / SEPARATE THE "PITS"

This week I had a dream where my Mom was downstairs sewing a cute patchwork top. It was made of various patterns

of black and white. When she was done, she came up to the kitchen and showed me her little top that had been made from various materials and she even added lace at the bottom.

Black and white represents separating good from evil, which is discernment. In real life, that area in our house we call the "pit". It is 3 steps down into a little sunken area in front of the fireplace. In my past rhema, the fireplace represents judgment and/or discipline from the fires of God.

Hebrews 5:13-14 For every one that uses milk is unskillful in the word of righteousness: for he is a babe. 14 But solid food belongs to them that are of full age, even those who by reason of use have their senses exercised to discern both good and evil.

The Lord is going to help us separate and discern places where our understanding has not yet connected with His truth. There are little pieces of our past that we havent been able to "resolve" and find a settling place where it can be used in healthy application. He will be taking those little patchwork pieces and helping us see the clear distinction between what was His perspective and what was the devil's perspective. He will be bringing healing to those areas by working everything together for good.

Romans 8:28 And we know that all things work together for good to them that love God, to them who are the called according to his purpose.

Below is a fun Blast-from-the-Past Word about "The Pits"

=====



WORD PLAYS ON “IN THE PIT”

One of the ways God speaks is through word puns, which are like spiritual riddles with double meaning. One night I heard the Lord talk about discouraged prophets who

were taking frequent pit stops. He said He was smoothing and filling the bumps in their roads and that He was not dealing with their shortcomings but rather helping them change into His image.

The next morning I saw one of my graphics of the Grand Canyon and remembered the maze vision where people were trying to climb their way out of the Grand Canyon. I realized from the top view, the Grand Canyon looked like a giant pit. Next we leave to do errands and my mouth dropped when Wayne grabs a coupon that said, “PIT STOP Free Car Wash.” After we left the carwash, several miles away the traffic came to a stop right in front of the PIT STOP!

Later at Walmart I was tired and starting to whine. Wayne says to me, “*Are you getting.... grumpy?*” There was a long pause after the word, getting. He was trying to choose his word carefully! He glanced in our cart and saw a tiny pill container that said AM and PM. He asked, “*Do you have PM?*” Immediately I am thinking PMS and wondering if there was something like a Post-Menopausal symptoms. So I said, “Yes I have Post Misery.”

Wayne laughed because he was thinking that this whole journey was going to be added onto some POST. So I spoke into my digital recorder: “Well thus ends the post on Being in the Pits. It started out a comforting Word and now it has ended in Post Misery!!!

WORD TO PONDER: THAT ROAD MAP IS NOT THE PITS

My dear one, you see the bumps in the road and fall into the pits. You think I am dealing with you, but I am not. I use everything in your life for GOOD. I AM changing you with My love, I AM changing you because I love you. I AM helping you overcome the pits and bumps in your life by filling them and smoothing your road. Let Me wash you off from the pits in your road dear one. I totally adore you, now change your focus off the negative and onto Me, for My plans are for your good and not evil.

Ps 143:7-8 NKJV

*Answer me speedily, O LORD; My spirit fails! Do not hide Your face from me,
Lest I be like those who go down into the pit. Cause me to hear Your lovingkindness in the morning, for in You do I trust; Cause me to know the way in which I should walk, for I lift up my soul to You.*

Isa 40:4-5 NKJV

Every valley shall be exalted and every mountain and hill brought low; The crooked places shall be made straight and the rough places smooth; The glory of the LORD shall be revealed, and all flesh shall see it together; For the mouth of the LORD has spoken."

1/08/24 THE DOOR OF YOUR LIPS

PROPHESYING ON MY WALK - ENCOURAGED IN THE LORD

I have been sick for 2 weeks and worked hard to stay encouraged in the Lord, but I was just weary today. I was determined to walk today. On my walk I began to prophesy from the Spirit of the Lord to me. It was an awesome walk! His still small voice was there helping me fill in the sentences. I felt and heard His utterance to and within me. Such a precious

time! His Words were very simple, but just what I needed. He continued to reassure me of His love surrounding me. He told me that He had lifted me above the clouds where His sun is always shining upon me. The warmth of His love was there to comfort, lift and draw me to Him. He said I am not alone, but that He is always with me, within and without. And His angels surround me too.

It was then that I heard Him say, Destiny...And I clammed up. It was a reminder that I have been praying over USA destiny, my family destiny, my own destiny as I have felt the urgency and deep dark struggle over our nation. It was a reminder that we can only prophesy to our measure of faith and I apologized that I shut Him down.

Immediately I heard Him once again and He said not to look to the past, but He has paved the way before me to be smooth. So I spoke that outloud and He asked me to trust and believe Him, believe what He says. I am clinging onto the fact that in our destiny, He has gone before us to remove the stumbling blocks from His path. We must stay on His path and stay safe!

*Isaiah 26:7-9 The way of the just is uprightness: **you, most upright, do smooth the path of the just.** 8 Yea, in the way of your judgments, O LORD, have we waited for you; the desire of our soul is to your name, and to the remembrance of you. 9 With my soul have I desired you in the night; yea, with my spirit within me will I seek you early: for when your judgments are in the earth, the inhabitants of the world will learn righteousness.*

This was the first time I have ever prophesied to myself like that before, where I could hear His still small voice coaching me with each sentence. I now know I could prophesy through my mouth and not just in writing! Thank You Lord I am encouraged. I know this was the activation and confirmation of what I heard last month:

**12/17/23 THE DOOR OF YOUR LIPS
A SEASONED GIFT IS READY TO BE BIRTHED**

SAW AND HEARD:

*I saw some lipstick on a clear acrylic box stand. I will anoint your **mouth**. The answer will be upon your tongue. Enjoy this new gift sweet one. Watch My gift unfold in your life. You will enjoy this. Watching you see your life change. A joy to watch you. Ways to benefit from this new gift. The answer is in your tongue. Pray it. Talk it. Listen. I will speak through you. A seasoned gift. Dormant, it's already within you. I placed it there many years ago. I need you beloved, let me use your lips. The Lord brought into memory the graphic of the chirping bird in the ABC Word called the door of your lips:*

REVELATION: I realize this is a gift in due season, as this is the year of the door- 5784. The Lord is saying that He is giving us a new door!

THE DOOR OF OUR LIPS

The Bible says our lips are a doorway and it also says that life and death are in the power of the tongue and we will eat the fruit of what we say! Years ago I was in bed with a very painful flare where I could not walk. I heard the Lord say, *“Sing to the disease. It works. The Word of the Lord is sharper than any 2 edged sword. It pierces and divides and separates. The enemy can't stand it. It is truth.”* I got my focus off me and onto the Lord and I chose to sing my way out of bed. I sang my prayers, I sang in tongues, I sang praise and adoration, I sang healing and deliverance scriptures. I felt the Lord's Presence so tangibly I was totally immersed in Him and it felt wonderful and I kept on singing! Praise the Lord I was delivered just as He said! I rose from bed and was able to walk again.

Ps 141:3 Set a watch, O LORD, before my mouth; keep watch over the door of my lips.

Pr 18:21 Death and life are in the power of the tongue: and they that love it shall eat the fruit thereof.

Eze 37:4-5

Again he said unto me, Prophesy upon these bones, and say unto them, O ye dry bones, hear the word of the LORD. Thus saith the Lord GOD unto these bones; Behold, I will cause breath to enter into you, and ye shall live:

I was really blessed for the activation and confirmation that I could verbally prophesy and not just write prophecies. What was such a precious experience is that for decades now I hear His still small voice at night and I am used to dictation where I just speak into the microphone what I hear from Him and then type that in the morning. So I am used to Him saying a sentence and waiting for me to record it. Well it was just like that, only instead of recording it, I spoke it. Now I wish I had my recorder with me on that walk!

I was very low yesterday and fighting off oppression. When I opened my mouth to prophesy, I was thinking of how David encouraged himself in the Lord. Many of his Psalms he was prophesying words of encouragement over himself and to the Lord. I felt so washed and lifted up when I returned from my walk! Now I know how David felt after he poured out his heart in prophesying through his mouth. I had no idea this weapon of prophesying to myself was in my arsenal to drive away discouragement and oppression!

1 Samuel 30:6 And David was greatly distressed; for the people spoke of stoning him, because the soul of all the people was grieved, every man for his sons and for his daughters: but David encouraged himself in the LORD his God.

Psalm 16:1-11 Preserve me, O God: for in you do I put my trust. 2 O my soul, you have said unto the LORD, You are my Lord: my goodness reaches not to you; 3 But to the saints that are in the earth, and to the noble, in whom is all my delight. 4 Their sorrows shall be multiplied that hasten after another god: their drink offerings of blood will I not offer, nor take up their names upon my lips. 5 The LORD is the portion of my inheritance and of my cup: you maintain my lot. 6 The lines are fallen unto me in pleasant places; yea, I have a goodly heritage. 7 I will bless the LORD, who has given me counsel: my heart also instructs me in the night seasons. 8 I have set the LORD always before me: because he is at my right hand, I shall not be moved. 9 Therefore my heart is glad, and my glory rejoices: my flesh also shall rest in hope. 10 For you will not leave my soul in sheol; neither will you allow your Holy One to see corruption. 11 You will show me the path of life: in your presence is fulness of joy; at your right hand there are pleasures forevermore.

1/17/24 HOW THE MIGHTY HAVE FALLEN

Our region just went through an ice storm that affected power, internet and even cell phones. The roads finally melted today so I drove a few blocks, but had to turn around due to trees and wires in the road. It looked like a warzone. Even telephone poles had fallen in our area. Most of the evergreen trees were unaffected, with a few isolated branches on the ground. But the deciduous trees, it appeared that the majority of them had broken branches. The tallest trees looked like an invisible blade had flown across the top of the trees and cut them off.

It was quickened to me that the large and old growth trees simply could not carry any more weight. They were heavily pruned, many toppled over. And the top half of the skinny but tall trees were gone. They were not strong enough to bare more weight. Seeing these were such a dramatic sign

reminding me of past Words I had about Him pruning trees. In some cases the trees are removed and some cases they are pruned so they may produce in another season.

Matthew 3:10 And now also the ax is laid unto the root of the trees: therefore every tree which brings not forth good fruit is hewn down, and cast into the fire.

John 15:2 Every branch in me that bears not fruit he takes away: and every branch that bears fruit, he prunes it, that it may bring forth more fruit.

We have been praying that the Lord will turn the destruction in our area for good. I am already experiencing more light in our home because the trees in an empty lot across the street were severely pruned. The crews came through and cut all of them back several feet from the wires and that was a protection for power and internet wires. The area has updated many telephone poles.

HEARD: As I was praying over this massive event, I heard: *How the mighty have fallen.*

2 Samuel 1:17-19 And David lamented with this lamentation over Saul and over Jonathan his son: 18 Also he told them to teach the children of Judah the use of the bow: behold, it is written in the book of Jasher. 19 The beauty of Israel is slain upon your high places: how are the mighty fallen!

Jeremiah 1:10 See, I have this day set you over the nations and over the kingdoms, to root out, and to pull down, and to destroy, and to throw down, to build, and to plant.

APPLICATION: In context to my hearing, *How the Mighty Have Fallen*, I feel the most severe pruning represents the

house of Saul has fallen. There has been a long war between the house of Saul and the house David, spanning decades. God has been calling His people to come out and be separate. The house of Saul represents the enemy of David, whom the Lord has anointed and chosen to rule as king, as shepherd, as prophet. The house of Saul represents the spirit of control that opposes the move of the Holy Spirit. It represents those who persecute the anointed ones operating in the gifts of the Spirit. It represents jealousy, suspicion and the accuser of the brethren. This spirit is within many of the main denominations today, their people and leadership.

2 Timothy 3:5 Having a form of godliness, but denying the power thereof: from such turn away.

**WORD TO PONDER: THE HOUSES OF SAUL & DAVID
HAVE PAID A PRICE 11/12/00**

There has been a long war between the house of Saul and the house of David. My people have been divided and separated in a civil war. This war has been going on for 40 years and it has cost much. Many, many soldiers lie dead or wounded on the battle field. Through false accusations, misunderstandings, word curses, judgments and rejections, evil spirits were loosed upon both sides and caused many casualties.

I sent you as a soldier into this battle, equipped with enduement, fruit and gifts. You knew it was not against flesh and blood, for it grieved your heart to see brothers divided against brothers. Your battle was in the spirit realm as you sought to forgive, and cover those whose hearts and hands were not innocent. And even in the spirit realm there was a great price to pay. Now that I have given you understanding about such a long war, you are beginning to feel the wounds over so many

losses. I know you are grieved and I know you are exhausted with the pain of so many including your own.

In your territory, I sent you as a leader to face the front lines in such a battle. You fought bravely and kept your post. You are My servant, My faithful one who dared to say yes to My call. Thank You My dear one.

And now I send you My angelic and human nurses to pull out the fiery darts and the wounds from the past. I send an army of nurses out to heal the broken and wounded. Put the past behind you My love, for this war is coming to a close. Many years have passed, and much has been accomplished in the spirit realm. I want to restore what you have lost, and give you double gifts of what you had before. Begin to lay those things - each one of them, before Me and ask for replacement. It is yours for the asking. Trust Me to restore and rebuild. Trust Me to bring this war to a close and bring unity to My house. This unity may not come in the way you want, but there will be a united brethren going forth. These are culled from those who have paid the price and who were willing to suffer anything that My Spirit and My plan be not quenched, controlled or sullied by religion. A new family, new friends and new fellowship are in the making. Take courage, and rest now. Let Me nurture you back to health.

“Now there was a long war between the house of Saul and the house of David. But David grew stronger and stronger, and the house of Saul grew weaker and weaker.” (2Sa 3:1 NKJ)

WORD TO PONDER: CONNECTING THOSE WITH THE HEART OF DAVID 12/09/13

My dear ones, you who have learned to wait upon Me! How you have touched My heart. I long over you and desire to bring you together with other kindred hearts so that you may walk together in unity. I AM bringing you into your places, after the house of **Saul** has fallen. Those who have resisted My Spirit are separating themselves from My anointing as they counted the cost yet would not yield their own agendas to Me.

In contrast, those with the heart of David have yielded all to Me, and earnestly coveted My Presence and all that it brings. I love you dear ones! Great joy is in the camp as I AM drawing you together and preparing for another move of My Spirit. Wherever I go, you go, for you earnestly covet all that I have to offer!

1Co 12:31 But covet earnestly the best gifts: and yet I show unto you a more excellent way.

The smaller trees, having not fallen but seriously pruned represents the removal of branches in individual lives that do not bear fruit for the Lord. Although painful, the Lord will use the pruning for good so that people will leave dead works. He will be calling the compromised ones to return to clinging to Him, living holy and righteous lives that will bear good fruit for the Lord.

1/23/24 UPDATE - IN THE JAWS OF A MOTHER BEAR'S LOVE

The tree crew came to cut down the last of the dangling trees in front of our house. There was a giant big machine said 160 SW Grizzly. It has a giant claw that can pick up a whole tree or a large pile of cut branches. It can also grip a tree and turn its claw all away around so it rips the branches away from what is caught in the bushes. It was quickened to look up the number 160!

160 GK - SUDDENLY, UNAWARES

Strong's Greek Dictionary

160. αἰφνίδιος aiphnidios (aiphnídios)

Search for G160 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

αἰφνίδιος aiphnídios, aheef-nid'-ee-os

from a compound of G1 (as a negative particle) and G5316 (compare G1810) (meaning non-apparent); unexpected, i.e. (adverbially) suddenly:—sudden, unawares.

LOFM: Luke 21:34 And take heed to yourselves, lest at any time your hearts be overcharged with surfeiting, and drunkenness, and cares of this life, and [so] that day come upon you unawares.

160 HEB - LOVE

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

160. אַהַבָּהּ ahabah ('ahăbâh)

Search for H160 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

אַהַבָּהּ ahăbâh, a-hab-aw

feminine of H158 and meaning the same:—love.

feminine noun

LOFM: Genesis 29:20 And Jacob served seven years for Rachel; and they seemed unto him [but] a few days, for the love he had to her.

I felt like I had a front row seat to all that was taking place regarding this Word about pruning and cutting down trees! The Lord is both kind and severe. It is His mother bear love over His own, that takes the ax to some trees and heavily prunes others. He is jealous for our love and He is a consuming fire.

Deuteronomy 4:24 For the LORD your God is a consuming fire, even a jealous God.

Hebrews 12:27-29 And this word, Yet once more, signifies the removing of those things that are shaken, as of things that are made, that those things which cannot be shaken may remain. 28 Therefore we receiving a kingdom which cannot be moved, let us have grace, by which we may serve God acceptably with reverence and godly fear: 29 For our God is a consuming fire.

WORD TO PONDER: MOTHER BEAR 9/15/03

I AM placing the fear of the Lord over My own. The closer they come to Me, the more they tremble before their Holy God. They have known My kindness, but they do not understand My severity. I delight in lovingkindness, judgment and righteousness in the earth. **My grip is like the fierceness of a mother bear when she protects her cubs.** The devil is luring My own through cunning deceptions. I will use anything that shakes and trembles My own to train them, in order to keep them from wandering off from their safe place of being nestled in My love.

“But let him who glories glory in this, that he understands and knows Me, that I am the LORD, exercising lovingkindness, judgment, and righteousness in the earth. For in these I delight,” says the LORD.” (Jer 9:24 NKJV)

1/18/24 REBUILD YOUR WALLS

Today as I drove all around our town to see the results of the ice storm that our area went through. I saw people everywhere picking up fallen limbs, cutting trees, and filling trailers and trucks. I saw trailers and trucks driving around, filled to the brim with branches and logs. When I went to the gas station the man said I needed to come back early if I wanted gas because he was running out every day. I

wondered why and he said almost everyone had extra tanks they were filling for chain saws and equipment.

As I watched all the "workers" come out of their houses and city workers along the streets, I felt this was a living sign of the Words in Nehemiah. I kept thinking about Nehemiah where each house was responsible for repairing their own wall that had fallen. At that time they were in a season of warring and building, which in most instances seems incongruous. But the Lord was with them in their unified goal and their commitment to rebuild what had fallen in spite of the opposition and threats. They saw the importance and put in the effort to get the job done.

Nehemiah 4:16-18 And it came to pass from that time forth, that the half of my servants worked in the work, and the other half of them held the spears, the shields, and the bows, and the armor; and the rulers supported all the house of Judah. 17 They who built on the wall, and they that bore burdens, so burdened themselves, everyone with one of his hands worked in the work, and with the other hand held a weapon. 18 For the builders, everyone had his sword girded by his side, and so built. And he that sounded the trumpet was by me.

In my own yard, the electrical company had plopped a temporary but huge concrete barrier in our yard in order to keep a telephone pole from falling. The fact that they use these barriers as walls to keep drivers safe on freeways, was such a sign to me. The barrier was placed at the end of our own wall of ivy we had planted years ago. Now it seemed a sign to me that last fall we told our yard man to allow the ivy to grow even taller. The Lord is highlighting it is time to rebuild our WALLS of safety.

Nehemiah 1:3-4 And they said unto me, The remnant that are left of the captivity there in the province are in great distress and reproach: the wall of Jerusalem also is broken down, and the gates thereof are burned with fire. 4 And it came to pass, when I heard these words, that I sat down and wept, and mourned certain days, and fasted, and prayed before the God of heaven,

THE BURDEN BEARERS 2/9/00

I AM the Lord Your God in the midst of you. I dwell in the midst of unified intercession. Even as elephants walk trunk to tail along the vast trails of migration, I send you to walk similar paths of intercession. In your journeys you shall walk to and fro and the paths of your feet shall encircle those within. Like those within the **walls** that Nehemiah raised, all will benefit and dwell within the safety away from the false accusations, the mockers, and those that would slander the work of God.

In the process of building this wall, I shall give you gifts to evaluate the work needing to be done, I shall equip you to do the work and I shall set your hands to work within the seasons of My own time table. I AM like the king who released Nehemiah to do the work, sent the letters of endorsement and protection and gave all the supplies needed. He lacked nothing, neither will you. Even the laborers had the heart to join raise up the **walls**. Each man shall build the wall in front of his own family, and together they link arms and build the circle of unity. I will establish watchman to warn and warriors to guard even as they build. Together the **walls** will raise and all who live within shall remain in safety.

“And whatever more may be needed for the house of your God, which you may have occasion to provide, pay for it from the king's treasury.” (Ezr 7:20 NKJV)

A RIGHTEOUS HEDGE FOR A GREAT MOVE OF GOD 5/04/13

Beloved intercessors, the balance scales of justice is delivering to all men according to their works. Pray and stand in the gap for your loved ones who are living in sin. Pray that where sin abounds, My grace will abound even more. It is only through your own righteous walks and prayers that covers their wicked deeds and defiance to My Word. Stand, pray and live within the boundaries of obedience to My Word. Build up your **walls** and hedges of protection around your families and cities.

I know you feel outnumbered and overwhelmed. But I shall multiply the righteous seed and your prayers. Although darkness abounds, your prayers and righteous stand brings the dawning of a new hope, where My light arises and drives away the shadows. I AM revealing the nature of the power of your prayers and who you are in Me. Dear ones, stand and declare, for My great move is coming and you shall be very satisfied with your intercessions when you see the dawning of that great light!

“He will even deliver one who is not innocent; yes, he will be delivered by the purity of your hands.” (Job 22:30 NKJV)

Isa 60:1-4 Arise, shine; for your light has come, and the glory of the LORD is risen upon you. 2 For, behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, and gross darkness the people: but the LORD shall arise upon you, and his glory shall be seen upon you. 3 And the Gentiles shall come to your light, and kings to the brightness of your rising. 4 Lift up your eyes round about, and see: all they gather themselves together, they come to you: your sons shall

come from afar, and your daughters shall be nursed at your side.

2Pe 1:19 We have also a more sure word of prophecy; to which you do well that you take heed, as unto a light that shines in a dark place, until the day dawn, and the day star arise in your hearts:

1/21/24 SEVEN DAYS OFF GRID

Our little area suffered an icestorm that resulted in our living 7 days off grid. We had no electricity, no internet and communications cut because our cell tower was affected. This week I have done a LOT of reflection on the impact of living inside a 24 hour bubble with 15 hrs of pitch black darkness then 9 hours of very dim daylight of grey days with no sky showing at all. We had oil candles at night, but they didn't affect much during the day. We had to use flashlights to read anything inside the house during the day. We never saw sky, as it was totally grey and clouded over. Here is the Word of the Lord that impacted me these 7 days: **HOW PRECIOUS IS THE POWER OF HIS LIGHT!**

1/13/24 NIGHT ONE: PITCH BLACK DARKNESS

Wayne said, *Look down the hall.* We both stood at the end of the hall with our flashlights turned off. I was shocked. It was pure black darkness. We tried but could not even see our hand in front of us. We have walked that hall for almost 50 years and not turned on the light at night to walk through it. There is a street light in our front yard and it comes through the windows of our home. I never realized its blessing and never thanked the Lord for that light until now!

Isaiah 60:2 For, behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, and gross darkness the people: but the LORD shall arise upon you, and his glory shall be seen upon you.

Many years ago I had a vision where I was flying down the west coast over California and it was pitch black. There were only a few dim lights sprinkled sparingly and those were candles in people's windows. I knew that time people would be living in a very dark time without the power grid.

1/14/24 MORNING TWO: THE SIGN OF THE TELEPHONE POLE

Today when I woke to see a world completely covered in ice, I noticed the telephone pole in our front yard was leaning at about 80 degrees instead of standing at 90. It is attached to our roof and three wires had already broken free, there was only one wire left and it was taunt to our roof. I became very concerned. The heavy phone wires are close to my bedroom as well. We were cut off from news, so I was unaware that poles all over town were either down or leaning, with wires on the ground and fallen trees everywhere.

When I looked up and down the street all the other poles were standing fine, it was just ours. Because the whole town was affected by the freeze, they had to start at the power station and work their way out to main branches, then to side branches that fed the neighborhoods. The power company said they had to individually check each pole and all the wires going to each house before they turned the power on in each section. Our street was a main branch and I realized how a lot of houses would be waiting for their power until my pole was fixed.

I knew that pole was a sign. It was like the flag staff, a standard that carried the power to LIGHT our homes, it held up the cables to receive and send communications with the phone, internet and media. Suddenly our telephone pole became very important. Yesterday I thanked the Lord for its street lamp. Today I thanked the Lord for the pole!

Isaiah 62:10 Go through, go through the gates; prepare ye the way of the people; cast up, cast up the highway; gather out the stones; lift up a standard for the people.

1/16/24 NIGHT FOUR: OUR FATHER OF LIGHTS

As I was laying in bed with one beautiful candle bouncing on the walls of my bedroom, I began to turn the crank of our emergency radio. The Word of the Lord broke through! It was playing "You are the light in the darkness. That is Who You are." Then the next song was "Hold on a Little bit Longer". I felt such a balm of loving peace wash over me. Those songs really touched me as I was enjoying that one little candle. I pulled the covers up and snuggled down deep in my cold room and went to sleep comforted like a child. How beautiful is His light in the darkness! How hope-filled, how awesome and how impacting His light makes to our lives! How very grateful I am that He is LIGHT.

James 1:17 Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and comes down from the Father of lights, with whom is no variableness, neither shadow of turning.

1/17/24 DAY FIVE: DEEPER LEVEL OF COMMITMENT OF MY EYES TO THE LORD

This week in being affected by the lack of light and the obvious warning of the telephone pole, tonight I prayed over going back onto a fiction fast. I have done this 2 or 3 times and each time the fasts lasted several years. I have decided to lay down all fiction media again and go on a fiction fast to see if that helps keep my visions and dreams pure without mixture. It really helped before with several years without any movies, shows or fiction. Even Hallmark is now seriously compromised. I stopped watching Disney decades ago. I already strongly filter what I watch and use the chrome filter for carnal language, but even with those in place fiction shows still have unexpected zingers to my conscience. I am also praying the

fiction fast will make a difference for media and news as well because truth has fallen in the streets.

Isaiah 59:14 And justice is turned back, and righteousness stands afar off: for truth is fallen in the street, and equity cannot enter.

After I prayed over this, I heard: *Greater is He that is within you than he that is in the world. Generations. Impact. What you can do for the children. Keep the breach closed. Every little bit helps. Your life matters.*

The color grey is created from a mixture of black and white. The shades of grey depend on the amount of which color is added. That is what it is like to have 2nd heaven visions and/or dreams that have no color. They are shades of grey. A mixture of truth and falsehood. I am reminded of what the Lord told Anna, myself and other prophets before our time: *To a people without mixture, I will pour out My Spirit without measure.* That is our goal, to remove the grey of compromise from our lives... in what we see, what we hear and what we do. To live so holy that we can say just as Jesus said, *The devil has nothing in me!*

John 14:30 Hereafter I will not talk much with you: for the prince of this world comes, and has nothing in me.

For a couple years I have earnestly prayed over people's visions to return and be pure without any dark light. This scripture is very important in regards to that:

Matthew 6:21-23 For where your treasure is, there will your heart be also. 22 The light of the body is the eye: if therefore your eye be sound, your whole body shall be full of light. 23 But if your eye be evil, your whole body shall

be full of darkness. If therefore the light that is in you be darkness, how great is that darkness!

WORD TO PONDER: THE CUP OF THE LORD OF THE CUP OF DEMONS 6/05/16

Dear ones I have called you to separate yourselves from the dark side and be holy and set apart unto Me. Keep your garments unstained from that which defiles and keep your garments white. Do not have fellowship with demons. You cannot drink of the cup of the Lord and the cup of demons.

My children, resist idle time feasting on violence, promiscuity, demonic supernatural, witchcraft, death, destruction and all that is from the dark side. Protect your ear and eye gates from all that is profane. Your eyes and ears are doorways that allow good and evil to pass into your soul. Do not touch that which has been created to glorify evil. **Guard your heart with all diligence, that the light within you not become dark light.** Stay pure and abstain from the appearance of evil. Do not give the devil ammunition to accuse you.

1Co 10:21 You cannot drink the cup of the Lord, and the cup of demons: you cannot be partakers of the Lord's table, and of the table of demons.

1Th 5:21-23 Test all things; hold fast that which is good. 22 Abstain from all appearance of evil. 23 And the very God of peace sanctify you wholly; and I pray God your whole spirit and soul and body be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ.

THE CUP OF THE LORD OF THE CUP OF DEMONS 6/05/16
SAW AND HEARD: *I saw a bunch of concubines, they were like a haram all dressed up in makeup and fancy clothing.*

Turn yourselves from among them and come back to what is holy. Witchcraft close the door. I saw some bird poop that was being wiped off the table.

Deuteronomy 18:10-13 There shall not be found among you any one that makes his son or his daughter to pass through the fire, or that uses divination, or sorcery, or interprets omens, or is a witch, 11 Or casts spells, or is a medium, or a wizard, or consults the dead. 12 For all that do these things are an abomination unto the LORD: and because of these abominations the LORD your God does drive them out from before you. 13 You shall be perfect with the LORD your God.

Proverbs 26:2 As the bird by flitting, as the swallow by flying, so the curse without cause shall not alight.

I saw a toddler boy and I could see that he had a poopy diaper. I saw people who were being slimed with maggots and worms. I saw children's hands touching computer screens and upon a simple touch, there were demons waiting to enter into them!

Mark 9:47-48 And if your eye offend you, pluck it out: it is better for you to enter into the kingdom of God with one eye, than having two eyes to be cast into hell fire: 48 Where the worm dies not, and the fire is not quenched.

Bringing you through to a new generation. I saw a white horse and he had spots of dirt on him. A holy sacrifice. You are standing for an entire generation. It's important to stay clean sweet one.

Such an important detail. Stay clean. White. I protected you. I forgive you. Stay plugged in. Wait on Me.

I saw the same beautiful white stallion and he came up to me. Oh he was so pure and white and his mane was flowing in the wind. No spots of dirt on him and it was simply beautiful to see him, I knew the Lord had cleansed my white horse and closed the demonic door.

Re 3:3-5 Remember therefore how you have received and heard, and hold fast, and repent. If therefore you will not watch, I will come on you as a thief, and you will not know what hour I will come upon you. 4 You have a few names even in Sardis who have not defiled their garments; and they shall walk with me in white: for they are worthy. 5 He that overcomes, the same shall be clothed in white clothing; and I will not blot out his name out of the book of life, but I will confess his name before my Father, and before his angels.

1/17/24 DAY FIVE CONTINUED - THE TELEPHONE POLE

Today they came to put a temporary fix on the telephone pole to keep it standing! I was amazed at what they did for the pole. They brought in a long, very heavy concrete barrier and strung wires from the pole to the barrier to keep it from falling over. As I was looking at that leaning pole, I heard the Lord say, *Shore her up!*

I stared at that massive barrier and the word BOUNDARY was flashing before my mind. They use these barriers on freeways to keep cars from going into the wrong lane. The Lord had plunked His very obvious sign right in my yard. I will never forget this, how grateful I am!

Proverbs 27:7 The full soul loathes a honeycomb; but to the hungry soul every bitter thing is sweet.

They guy apologized for its sudden appearance on our property, but I told him I was just grateful to be safe while waiting for the power to be turned back on. He said it was only temporary and would be safe until they could fix it permanently. They had so MANY other phone poles to fix!

Our yard actually extends many feet past the ivy hedge. But years ago there were many car accidents that landed in our yard. So we put up the ivy berm back then as a boundary for safety.

I strongly feel that the concrete barrier is the Lord's Word saying, you have GOT to keep your holy boundaries strong and unyielding, uncompromised. Seal up the breaches in your hedge!

1/19/24 DAY SEVEN: DARK LIGHT

The ice has melted and I am able to drive, praise the Lord! Today I drove to Cabella's sporting goods store to see if they had any battery operated lanterns left. When I opened the door to the store I almost gasped. It was like opening the door to twilight. Twilight is the time period between dawn and sunrise, or between sunset and dusk. They had the lights dimmed way, way, down and you could barely see. It took a bit for my eyes to adjust to its dark light.

This week I pondered what it must have been like to be a watchman on the walls during a time without electricity. At night they were posted on those walls, waiting for the dawn. It gave a new meaning to the passage of waiting on the Lord even more than they that watch for the morning.

Psalm 130:5-6 I wait for the LORD, my soul does wait, and in his word do I hope. 6 My soul waits for the Lord more than they that watch for the morning: I say, more than they that watch for the morning.

With sundown at 5 PM and sunup at 8 AM, no one stays in bed 15 hours! We found ourselves exhausted just by doing the necessities to live during daylight hours so we fell asleep around 8 PM each night. But that meant waking up in the middle of the night and waiting for the dawn to break the darkness outside. I sat in my chair every morning facing the front window. Staring into the darkness, I noticed that around 7 AM a very dim twilight gradually began to disperse the dark world and I could see the shadows of trees. By 8 AM it was day light. Only for us, it was grey light because we saw no sun during this ice storm. Each night I waited for the grey light to come. Even in grey light there is something to be thankful for.

Mark 8:23-24 And he took the blind man by the hand, and led him out of the town; and when he had spit on his eyes, and put his hands upon him, he asked him if he saw anything. 24 And he looked up, and said, I see men as trees, walking.

1/19/24 DAY SEVEN CONTINUED

Tonight while waiting on the Lord, I said Lord help us connect tonight please. I am here waiting for You. LORD I CHOOSE YOU. I turned to the following scripture:

Ps 101 I will walk in my house with a perfect heart and set no wicked thing before my eyes!

4:47 PM: OUR POWER CAME

ON!!

Oh how we praised the Lord and prayed that it would stay on and not flicker out again as it did 7 days ago! Immediately I looked at the clock and it said 4:47 PM.

447 GK: TO LOOSE!

Strong's Greek Dictionary

447. ἀνίημι aniemi (anīemi)

Search for G447 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

ἀνίημι anīemi, an-ee'-ay-mee

from G303 and ἵημι hīemi (to send); to let up, i.e.

(literally) slacken or (figuratively) desert, desist from:—
forbear, leave, loose.

verb

LOFM: *Acts 16:26 And suddenly there was a great earthquake, so that the foundations of the prison were shaken: and **immediately all the doors were opened, and every one's bands were loosed.***

(Remember 2024, this is the year of the door!)

447 HEB: OUR GOD IS GOD

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

447. אֱלִיֵּל Eliyel ('Ēlîy'êl)

Search for H447 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

אֱלִיֵּל 'Ēlîy'êl, el-ee-ale'

from H410 repeated; God of (his) God; Eliel, the name of nine Israelites:—Eliel.

proper masculine noun

LOFM: *1 Chronicles 5:24 And these [were] the heads of the house of their fathers, even Ephraim, and Ishi, and Eliel, and Azriel, and Jeremiah, and Hodaviah, and Jahdiel, mighty men of valour, famous men, [and] heads of the house of their fathers.*

LOFM: This is short for "law of first mention" which is a foundation stone for biblical scholars when interpreting and applying the original language. The first time a word is mentioned in scripture, its context and use is set

as a precedent and is given extra weight when interpreting/ applying the same word used elsewhere.

This ordeal was living 7 full days off the grid. I had several prophetic things take place in my natural life in Dec and Jan to prepare me before the storm came. I realized in hindsight that they were prophetic signs of what was coming in this storm. In hindsight I have also wondered if 7 days of living in deep darkness at night and dark light in the day, represents a time when those in the tribulation will be living that way for 7 years. Because I have been an intercessor praying for decades over the 3 companies during the days of tribulation, I do feel our 7 day ice storm was a sign to what is to come and the need to prepare an ark. Keep oil in your lamps and have plenty leftover for your journey to meet Him!

I was told in 1985 to prepare and ark and I did that as an act of intercession. We kept it all these years and this was the first time we actually used some of it. In 2013 I was doing another study in Revelations and once again praying over our ark, and staying safe. It was then that I saw the vision of a time line going through the years and it suddenly stopped at 2024. It was a total stop, and then life began again. I do feel for us and our little spot in the world, the ice storm was our stopping place as we were cut off from all power, light and communications. They said it was a lifetime event for our little town. It was only after our power came back on that I found out that the storm affected 47 states in the USA and over 100 million people.

After these 7 days, I will forever be grateful for light and what a difference it makes. I will never again take it for granted as a daily way of living, and spiritually I will be doing my very best effort to protect my eyes gates even more.

Thank You Lord for Your promises in keeping Your beloveds, no matter what takes place in the world. Thank You for Your protection, for angelic and human help. Thank You for all Your provisions during the storms of life. But most of all thank You that You are the God of LIGHT.

Psalm 18:28 For you will light my lamp: the LORD my God will enlighten my darkness.

1/19/24 DAY SEVEN: DARK LIGHT

The ice has melted and I am able to drive, praise the Lord! Today I drove to Cabella's sporting goods store to see if they had any battery operated lanterns left. When I opened the door to the store I almost gasped. It was like opening the door to twilight. Twilight is the time period between dawn and sunrise, or between sunset and dusk. They had the lights dimmed way, way, down and you could barely see. It took a bit for my eyes to adjust to its dark light.

This week I pondered what it must have been like to be a watchman on the walls during a time without electricity. At night they were posted on those walls, waiting for the dawn. It gave a new meaning to the passage of waiting on the Lord even more than they that watch for the morning.

Psalm 130:5-6 I wait for the LORD, my soul does wait, and in his word do I hope. 6 My soul waits for the Lord more than they that watch for the morning: I say, more than they that watch for the morning.

With sundown at 5 PM and sunup at 8 AM, no one stays in bed 15 hours! We found ourselves exhausted just by doing the necessities to live during daylight hours so we fell asleep around 8 PM each night. But that meant waking up in the middle of the night and waiting for the dawn to break the darkness outside. I sat in my chair every morning facing the

front window. Staring into the darkness, I noticed that around 7 AM a very dim twilight gradually began to disperse the dark world and I could see the shadows of trees. By 8 AM it was day light. Only for us, it was grey light because we saw no sun during this ice storm. Each night I waited for the grey light to come. Even in grey light there is something to be thankful for.

Mark 8:23-24 And he took the blind man by the hand, and led him out of the town; and when he had spit on his eyes, and put his hands upon him, he asked him if he saw anything. 24 And he looked up, and said, I see men as trees, walking.

1/19/24 DAY SEVEN CONTINUED

Tonight while waiting on the Lord, I said Lord help us connect tonight please. I am here waiting for You. LORD I CHOOSE YOU. I turned to the following scripture:

Ps 101 I will walk in my house with a perfect heart and set no wicked thing before my eyes!

4:47 PM: OUR POWER CAME

ON!!

Oh how we praised the Lord and prayed that it would stay on and not flicker out again as it did 7 days ago! Immediately I looked at the clock and it said 4:47 PM.

447 GK: TO LOOSE!

Strong's Greek Dictionary

447. ἀνίημι aniemi (anīēmi)

Search for G447 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

ἀνίημι anīēmi, an-ee'-ay-mee

from G303 and ἵημι hīēmi (to send); to let up, i.e.

(literally) slacken or (figuratively) desert, desist from:—

forbear, leave, loose.

verb

LOFM: *Acts 16:26 And suddenly there was a great earthquake, so that the foundations of the prison were shaken: and **immediately all the doors were opened, and every one's bands were loosed.***

(Remember 2024, this is the year of the door!)

447 HEB: OUR GOD IS GOD

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

447. אֱלִיֵּל Eliyel ('Ēlîy'êl)

Search for H447 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

אֱלִיֵּל 'Ēlîy'êl, el-ee-ale'

from H410 repeated; God of (his) God; Eliel, the name of nine Israelites:—Eliel.

proper masculine noun

LOFM: *1 Chronicles 5:24 And these [were] the heads of the house of their fathers, even Epher, and Ishi, and Eliel, and Azriel, and Jeremiah, and Hodaviah, and Jahdiel, mighty men of valour, famous men, [and] heads of the house of their fathers.*

LOFM: This is short for "law of first mention" which is a foundation stone for biblical scholars when interpreting and applying the original language. The first time a word is mentioned in scripture, its context and use is set as a precedent and is given extra weight when interpreting/ applying the same word used elsewhere.

This ordeal was living 7 full days off the grid. I had several prophetic things take place in my natural life in Dec and Jan to prepare me before the storm came. I realized in hindsight that they were prophetic signs of what was coming in this storm. In hindsight I have also wondered if 7 days of living in deep

darkness at night and dark light in the day, represents a time when those in the tribulation will be living that way for 7 years. Because I have been an intercessor praying for decades over the 3 companies during the days of tribulation, I do feel our 7 day ice storm was a sign to what is to come and the need to prepare an ark. Keep oil in your lamps and have plenty leftover for your journey to meet Him!

I was told in 1985 to prepare an ark and I did that as an act of intercession. We kept it all these years and this was the first time we actually used some of it. In 2013 I was doing another study in Revelations and once again praying over our ark, and staying safe. It was then that I saw the vision of a time line going through the years and it suddenly stopped at 2024. It was a total stop, and then life began again. I do feel for us and our little spot in the world, the ice storm was our stopping place as we were cut off from all power, light and communications. They said it was a lifetime event for our little town. It was only after our power came back on that I found out that the storm affected 47 states in the USA and over 100 million people.

After these 7 days, I will forever be grateful for light and what a difference it makes. I will never again take it for granted as a daily way of living, and spiritually I will be doing my very best effort to protect my eyes gates even more.

Thank You Lord for Your promises in keeping Your beloveds, no matter what takes place in the world. Thank You for Your protection, for angelic and human help. Thank You for all Your provisions during the storms of life. But most of all thank You that You are the God of LIGHT.

Psalm 18:28 For you will light my lamp: the LORD my God will enlighten my darkness.

1/22/24 WALK IN PEACE, NO MATTER WHAT

HEARD: *Freedom comes from the inside. Lay low and just rest. I am keeping you My precious one. My dear daughter. Keeping My peace. My ways are not your ways. The God of peace shall crush satan under your feet. Put them on right now. Your shoes of peace. Trust Me, it's that simple. Do not be afraid. I am in control allowing what touches your life. Significant changes. These all matter.*

Ephesians 6:15 And your feet shod with the preparation of the gospel of peace;

John 19:11A Jesus answered, You could have no power at all against me, except it were given you from above:

RIDE THE WAVES IN PEACE IN FOLLOWING YOUR CONSCIENCE

Upheaval is not My desire for you. I am watching over you with care. To establish you, strengthen you and settle you. (1 Peter 5:10)

1 Peter 5:10 But the God of all grace, who has called us unto his eternal glory by Christ Jesus, after that you have suffered a while, restore, establish, strengthen, settle you.

A boatload of blessings coming your way. Sinking deeply into your faith. Riding the waves. Life jacket on. Yes your conscience. Buckled up. Good job. Safer this way.

POEM: DEEPER WATERS 2/20/05

My desperate one, I so yearn over you.
I AM always with you whatever you do.
Never, never, never alone. I AM here.
Always, always, always with you, do not fear.

I long to bring you into My secret place;
I long to hold you in My tender embrace.
I AM calling you to relax and swim with Me,
In waters so deep, holy and free.

Thank you for giving Me your most precious time.
Thank you for setting aside the making of the dime.
I will take care of your business as you take care of Mine.
It's My promise, My way is provided so let us dine.

Listen to the little nuggets of My Word.
Soak them in and let the seeds break forth assured.
I AM faithful to watch over what I have planted in you.
These seeds, they carry your destiny and all that is true.

So all that matters for now is that you relax
As you present to Me that which is taxed.
And let us move into deeper waters, My waters of life.
As you have laid down the struggles and places of strife.

Let My water hold you up and relax in the waves,
Knowing that I AM sustaining you as you are brave.
To allow Me first place in all that you do,
I will settle the accounts and make them prosperous too.

Ps 42:7-8 NKJV

*Deep calls unto deep at the noise of Your waterfalls; All
Your waves and **billows** have gone over me. The LORD will
command His lovingkindness in the daytime, and in the
night His song shall be with me — A prayer to the God of
my life.*

PRAYER: Lord we pray that the billowing waves will be still in
Jesus Name. Even as You spoke peace to the waters and told
them to be still, we speak Shalom to the waves that have risen

up against us. Even as the earth rose up to swallow the flood and help the woman, we bless creation to help us. We bless our weather, bless our water, bless our food. We bless creation to work with the sons and daughters of God to be blessed and not cursed in Jesus name.

Mark 4:39-41 And he arose, and rebuked the wind, and said unto the sea, Peace, be still. And the wind ceased, and there was a great calm. 40 And he said unto them, Why are you so fearful? how is it that you have no faith? 41 And they feared exceedingly, and said one to another, What manner of man is this, that even the wind and the sea obey him?

2/02/24 DEALING WITH OFFENSE

2/02/24 OVERCOMING THE BOULDER OF OFFENSE

HEARD: *How she maneuvers these boulders. Stones of offense. She lays down her life and keeps moving.*

Isaiah 57:14 And it shall be said, Heap it up, heap it up, prepare the way, take up the stumbling block out of the way of my people.

1/13/24 HOLD YOUR TONGUE

I saw a lighter with a flame switched on and it was being held close to somebody's tongue.

Lord protect us all from saying the wrong thing and causing a forest fire!

James 3:5-8 Even so the tongue is a little member, and boasts great things. Behold, how great a forest a little fire kindles! 6 And the tongue is a fire, a world of iniquity: so is the tongue among our members, that it defiles the whole body, and sets on fire the course of nature; and it is set on

fire by hell. 7 For every kind of beasts, and of birds, and of serpents, and of things in the sea, is tamed, and has been tamed by mankind: 8 But the tongue can no man tame; it is an unruly evil, full of deadly poison.

Psalm 17:3 You have proved my heart; you have visited me in the night; you have tested me, and shall find nothing; I have purposed that my mouth shall not transgress.

Lord I pray that You will not give us over to sifting regarding what we say. Help us to keep a loving guard over the door of our lips that we not sin against You, grieve Your Spirit, or wound others. May our words be gracious, kind and gentle to all who listen in Jesus Name.

UPDATE 2/06/24 KINDNESS TO OVERCOME OFFENSES

Today as I was emptying garbage, the Holy Spirit brought back Bobby Conner's word that *kindness is a key* and I saw how that helps overcome offenses. Then when I got back to my chair I turned to this W2P excerpt:

EXCERPT WORD TO PONDER:

Instead speak kind words, showing forth My loving kindness to a lost people "rich" in unbelief. They are kept through your choices to forgive, guard and release them from judgment. If you hurl unkind words back to them, it releases devils to destroy their lives, and they become even more blind.

I show forth My loving kindness to generations of wayward sons. It is through My kindness that I draw them to repentance. I long for sons, those who will know Me as Abba Father. Love others as your own family, treat them kindly and I will gather them.

Rom 2:4 AMP

Or are you [so blind as to] trifle with and presume upon and despise and underestimate the wealth of His kindness and forbearance and long-suffering patience? Are you unmindful or actually ignorant [of the fact] that God's kindness is intended to lead you to repent (to change your mind and inner man to accept God's will)?

2/05/24 DO YOU WANT TO PARTNER WITH THE LORD?

HEARD: *She delights Me. Transparent one, how I love you. My job offer still stands. Do you want one? It will help you to grow.*

I love You so much Lord. More than a job, I want to be close to You. I absolutely desire to please You and partner with You in a new assignment. I trust You to work in and through me. I know that You would not send me without totally equipping me. I know You equipped me the past 40 years. I know that You know all things both the ending and the beginning and You are totally sure when You make Your choices of how to use each person in the assignments they are given.

2/06/24 TO SIT WITH HIM

You have a job to do. Yes sweet one. Your job is to be by My side.

2/09//24: THE MOST IMPORTANT THING

What is the most important thing? [Lord the most important thing to me is Bobby's lifetime scripture that he gave me. It is dwelling with You where we are in communion and oneness and as a result it produces much fruit in good works and words.]

Psalm 27:4 One thing have I desired of the LORD, that will I seek after; that I may dwell in the house of the LORD all the days of my life, to behold the beauty of the LORD, and to inquire in his temple.

2/12/24 THE HIGHEST REWARD

From The Bent Knee Devotional

Mat_19:23-30

Partners with Jesus—daily, friendly touch with himself, being taken into his confidence, knowing something of his plans, being sent on errands for him, hearing his quiet voice of approval—could there be greater, sweeter reward than just this? Yet there is. There will be need of trained, trusty workers in the coming Kingdom-time. Those who have learned how, even a little, now, will be the trusted ones then. Yet we'll be thinking more of the Master than of the reward.

INTO MEMORY QUOTE: *Do what you love and you never have to work a day in your life.*

INTO MEMORY: *I am reminded of what Ceasar the dog trainer used to say that some doggies need jobs to do in order to be happy and satisfied. He puts packs on backs when they go for walks so they help carry things, some fetch and bring, some do tricks, some sniff and identify, etc.*

VOLUNTEERS ONLY:

Yesterday when I went to the Word to Ponder website, this one popped up. He is bringing it back into memory and reminding me that He only wants volunteers.

WORD TO PONDER WEBSITE: SACRIFICES ARE NOT TAKEN, THEY ARE GIVEN

Beloveds, I do not take sacrifices from you, I receive them. When you offer a sacrifice it is a gift to Me, freely given from a heart free from demands. I invite you to go for Me, but it is offered towards your free will to say yes or no. I desire volunteers to share what they have, not what they have not. If you do not have the capacity to freely give without compulsion then please release yourself from condemnation. I desire your love more than duty; your heart more than your gift.

Psalm 50:5 Gather my saints together unto me; those that have made a covenant with me by sacrifice.

Isaiah 6:8 Also I heard the voice of the Lord, saying, Whom shall I send, and who will go for us? Then said I, Here am I; send Me.

2/06/24 CONFIRMATION VOLUNTEER

From the devotional, The Bent Knee Time

February 6 HAVE YOU VOLUNTEERED?

Mark 3:13 And he went up into a mountain, and called unto him whom he would: and they came unto him.

Jesus is looking for men. He needs men. He uses men. He chooses the men he uses. The qualification he looks for is willingness, strong, earnest, intelligent willingness, to do what he wants done. **He takes such men into habitual companionship with himself.** So they catch fire with his passion, learn his purpose and plans, are filled with his power, know the music of his peace, and gladly sacrifice, if need be. May we not fail Jesus!

=====

WORD TO PONDER: TO PARTNER WITH ME 2/12/24

Beloved ones, in a life filled with activity and jobs, what is most important is to partner with Me in all that you do. How do you do that? You partner with Me each and every day that you take time to sit with Me, seek Me and listen for My wisdom and My heart. As you settle in and become one with My heart, it soaks the seeds that I have planted within you to grow and bring forth life - The kind of life that stems from abiding in Me, partnering with Me in producing the fruit of My goodness in whatever you do each day. Is it a thought, a prayer, a kind word or deed? Is it a request for help, a perception of My Word, or a helping hand? In so many ways you partner with Me when your life issues out of spending time with Me. Thank you for volunteering dear one, thank you for sharing a part of My burden to touch a hurting world.

Mark 3:13 And he went up into a mountain, and called unto him whom he would: and they came unto him.

2/12/24 LIVING STONES

HEARD: *Living stones. Abiding in Me and joined together. One by one out of the quarry. Prepared and fitting nicely into place. Tested in the fire and out again. These are My faithful ones, building My house. My right-ness plan. Set in for prayer.*

I saw the bells of some trumpets being polished.

1 Peter 2:5 You also, as living stones, are built up into a spiritual house, a holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices, acceptable to God by Jesus Christ.

WORDS TO PONDER

YOU WILL FIT WHERE I PLACE YOU 7/1/99

I have called you My **living stones**, prepared and ready to be fit into place. I alone set you there. Your sense of

inadequacy or personal qualification has nothing to do with where you belong and where I will place you. Stop apologizing for your lack and stop comparing yourself to man's mold. I alone prepare the place where you fit and I alone will set you in place. I have raised you up and will establish you into the position I have planned from the very beginning. It is not your place to do this, I will do this for you.

I set the foundation stones in place and together, they are prepared to bear much weight. The weight is the measure of authority, born through the heat of the day and the fiery flames at night. I prepared you in the kiln and you have learned to stand and withstand. Believe Me, you are prepared. Let Me place you.

*“Coming to Him as to a living stone, rejected indeed by men, but chosen by God and precious, you also, as **living stones**, are being built up a spiritual house, a holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices acceptable to God through Jesus Christ.” (1Pe 2:4-5 (NKJ))*

LIVING STONES 6/02/07

After having been set aside, carved and prepared you with My image, I AM sending angelic helpers to set you into place. You are My **living stones**, and I AM placing you to fit snugly into position within My living temple, even as My body functions with every joint and sinew fitting perfectly together as one. Let not man put asunder what I have joined together. It is a snug fit, no refunds and no returns. It is fitting to Me, that I precisely fit many sons, rank and file, into My glory.

They are Mine! Look at them carefully, I have prepared My jewels as My genuine creation, walking in the fullness of their 100 fold promises. I AM sending them as

transparent vessels of loving faith. They are My feet, walking the earth to show My love, My ways, Myself. They are My sons, the manifestation of My Name. I AM keeping My sons, they bring Me such joy!

1Pe 2:4-5 NKJV

*Coming to Him as to a living stone, rejected indeed by men, but chosen by God and precious, you also, as **living stones**, are being built up a spiritual house, a holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices acceptable to God through Jesus Christ.*

Eph 2:19-22 NKJV

Now, therefore, you are no longer strangers and foreigners, but fellow citizens with the saints and members of the household of God, 20 having been built on the foundation of the apostles and prophets, Jesus Christ Himself being the chief cornerstone, 21 in whom the whole building, being fitted together, grows into a holy temple in the Lord, 22 in whom you also are being built together for a dwelling place of God in the Spirit.

2/16/24 EFFORT FOR DAILY BREAD

ANSWER TO PRAYER: EFFORT FOR DAILY BREAD

Last season, I was getting up at 2,3 or 4 AM to spend time with the Lord, then going back to bed to finish my night's sleep. Sometimes it was like pulling teeth to break through to hear Him, and then other times it was like melted butter. I have had many ways of seeking Him throughout the years. This season I have been spending long hours in bed waiting on Him as I did many years ago, even though I don't sleep through some of it. But this morning I got up. This morning I had been thinking how hard it is recently to connect with the Lord in my morning devotions and praying about that. I rarely eat or drink when I get up in the middle of

the night to be with Him, but I am up at 2 AM with a piece of **bread** and to spend time With him. Then through anointed hands I turned to this word to ponder!

LABOR AND BUY WHAT ENDURES 6/03/09

Yes beloved one, sometimes it feels like you are fighting against spiritual famine and you **have to work harder for bread**. Yes I did say to pray for daily bread and sometimes prayer is laborious. **My promise is daily Bread, so do not let your daily portion be stolen**. Even if you were to expend all your efforts into obtaining your Bread from heaven, wouldn't that be worth such value? My Bread endures throughout all eternity.

You will find that the more you abide IN Me, the more you will sense and realize you are totally encompassed by My Bread. Sometimes the "dot" of your perspective is so small that you do not see the whole. Ask that I widen your perceptions and enlarge your heart so that you will receive the fullness of what is available. Press in, for My true fullness is coming and it is beyond what you could ever imagine or think. Blessed are you who hunger, for you shall be filled.

Mt 6:9-11 NKJV

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be Your name. Your kingdom come. Your will be done on earth as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread.

Lu 6:21 NKJV

Blessed are you who hunger now, for you shall be filled.



TO CONNECT WITH THE LORD: When I mention connecting with the Lord, it is something special that I am speaking

about. We can go through all the motions, even hear/ see but for me my faith has to be activated in order for me to feel satisfied that we really have connected. It is very difficult to describe and I have mentioned this many times before. But it is like 2 fingers touching one another and suddenly there is a spark of life flowing in between them. That is what I mean by connect – like electricity flowing.

It is when His Word really touches my heart, my life where I am at right now. He speaks, I receive and suddenly I KNOW He has spoken and that impacts me. It is the same experience the disciples had here:

Luke 24:29-32 But they constrained him, saying, Abide with us: for it is toward evening, and the day is far spent. And he went in to tarry with them. 30 And it came to pass, as he sat to eat with them, he took bread, and blessed it, and broke it, and gave to them. 31 And their eyes were opened, and they knew him; and he vanished out of their sight. 32 And they said one to another, Did not our hearts burn within us, while he talked with us by the way, and while he opened to us the scriptures?

First they desired to tarry with Jesus. But I love that their eyes werent open until Jesus:

- 1) Took the bread
- 2) Prayed over the bread
- 3) Broke the bread
- 4) Shared the bread

This is what the Lord asks us to do with those in our lives... Share our portion with others so He can dwell in our midst and He will open our eyes!

What leaps out at me in this passage is that Jesus BROKE the bread. Every day when I seek the Lord even though I may

have a lot of different ways to receive from Him it is not until I actually break the message down that I receive the satisfaction that Jesus and I have CONNECTED on an intimate level and what He said really impacted me at that time.

You Lord for Your invitation to press in and break bread with You. Thank You for Your promises for bread every day, and that when we seek You, we will FIND YOU. Thank You Lord that when we are hungry to connect with You, we will be satisfied with breaking bread with You.

2/16/24 HOPE IS BUDDING

OVERCOMING HOPE DEFERRED

HEARD: Congratulations. **Hope deferred broken chains. I want you to move ahead.** Abiding in Me. Equipped. Canopy.

There is no stopping her. She is running her race with grace. Setting her free to run again. With the wind.

CONFIRMATION: I was drawn to turn in my fall rhema book and it opened to 10/17/23, Let Hope Arise. Let Hope rise, the kind that does not disappoint.

10/17/23 LET HOPE ARISE

My purposes. Renewed hope. Divine exchange. A key to this. Appetite. **How hungry are you? I will meet you at your point of need.** Seek Me. Search Me and know My ways. Let Me touch you. Renewed faith. Let hope arise.

Ps 130:5-6 I wait for the LORD, my soul does wait, and in his word do I hope. 6 My soul waits for the Lord more than they that watch for the morning: I say, more than they that watch for the morning.

Lord let Your perfect work be done. Yes let hope and faith arise. **Let them be renewed like fresh buds in the spring.** Breathe upon us the breath of life. Rekindle the coals and let them burst into flames of earnest desire as we open our hearts to You. Bring us newness of life where the old is put away and new ways, new touches are the menu of the day.

Don't quit Babydoll. Daddy is with you. Strong medicine ahead. Sweetened with honey. Not as you suppose. A better version, much better. I will help you. Trust Me. A brand new faith in My goodness. Yes this is part of hope. A hope that does not disappoint.

Delay. Are you sure? [Yes Lord Your people are miserable, crying out to You day and night. Bring them out of captivity. Send Your rains Lord, rain upon us. Wash away the diseases in the hearts, the minds, the bodies, the spirits of those who have lost hope and walk through the motions of each day as smoking flax. Come Holy Spirit breathe upon Your people with resurrection life. Come Holy Spirit, welcome here today.]

Ro 5:5 AMP5 Such hope never disappoints or deludes or shames us, for God's love has been poured out in our hearts through the Holy Spirit Who has been given to us.

AMAZING CONFIRMATION: *Right after having today's devotions, I formatted another word and posted it to QWN. A lady responded saying this:*

"May It be so. This Word is a breath of fresh air called hope."

CONFIRMATION HOPE: HOPE IS BUDDING

After hearing about overcoming hope deferred last night, this morning Wayne said "Your daffodils are blooming. I wonder why they always bloom in February?" I said they are my favorite spring flower and have always represented HOPE to me, that winter is breaking and new life is budding forth.

4/05/24 THE HIDDEN MANNA

I saw the most interesting vision. I saw a piece of pure white bread being held up. It was very, very white like manna. I saw a pair of hands lifting up the bread and the hands had opaque gloves on. The gloves were protecting the bread, so as not to contaminate it. It reminded me of holding up ancient documents and wearing gloves so as not to damage. This scripture was imparted to me when I saw the vision:

*Psalm 24:3-4 Who shall ascend into the hill of the LORD? or who shall stand in his holy place? 4 **He that has clean hands, and a pure heart; who has not lifted up his soul unto vanity, nor sworn deceitfully.***

I saw the bread being put into the ark of the covenant where it was dark inside the ark. It was dark because I had the impression the lid was being closed on it and then I saw a candle flame burst forth so it was light inside the box.

*Hebrews 9:3-4 And behind the second veil, the tabernacle which is called the Holiest of all; 4 Which had the golden censer, and **the ark of the covenant overlaid round about with gold, in which was the golden pot that had manna, and Aaron's rod that budded, and the tablets of the covenant;***

*Revelation 2:17 He that has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit says unto the churches; To him that overcomes will I give to eat of the **hidden manna**, and will give him a white stone, and in the stone a new name written, which no man knows except him who receives it.*

3/01/24 HIS BOATLOAD OF BLESSINGS

HEARD: *What you don't know. A boatload coming. Many promises coming to pass. We rejoice over you dear one.*

A BOATLOAD

1/21/24 RIDE THE WAVES IN PEACE

Upheaval is not My desire for you. I am watching over you with care. To establish you, strengthen you and settle you. (1 Peter 5:10)

1 Peter 5:10 But the God of all grace, who has called us unto his eternal glory by Christ Jesus, after that you have suffered a while, restore, establish, strengthen, settle you.

A boatload of blessings coming your way. Sinking deeply into your faith. Riding the waves. Life jacket on. Yes your conscience. Buckled up. Good job. Safer this way.

2/26/25 EVERY PROMISE WILL COME TO PASS

A bucket full of promises. Every one of them will come to pass. You have a huge boatload of them in your spiritual children.

3/02/24: *I prayed that March would be filled with good Words of encouragement. I heard Anna Rountree. So I searched to see what she posted this month:*

CONFIRMATION EXCERPT: ANNA ROUNTREE BLESSINGS FOREVERMORE

Blessings Forevermore

February 29, 2024 by Anna Rountree

occurred on: August 9th, 2006 – Wednesday

When we arrived on the top of the mountain, the Angels stationed there were playing a symphony. The Angels played together in perfect harmony. The angel HARMONY seemed especially pleased. Liquid Love poured from the instruments. This love was visible.

The sound would swirl out of the instruments. From these swirls came packages tied with bows. An angel picked up one box and opened it. He tilted the box so that I could see as he walked over to me. He reached out his hand holding the little box. A ball of light was in the box.

“Eat Anna” he said. I reached into the box and put the ball of light into my mouth. It was sweet as honey. “What is it?” I asked. **“BLESSINGS FOREVERMORE”** he answered.

“Such is the fruit of love. This can be given as a gift from the Holy One. He is making the gift available here. But do not rattle the packages. Trust in His faithfulness to provide,” the angel concluded. The symphony continued and the little gift-wrapped boxes continued to pile up. The ball of light – which was **“BLESSINGS FOREVERMORE”** – made me feel warm inside – like drinking a cup of hot chocolate. “Thank you, Lord,” I said.

=====

SUMMARY: *He wants us to count our blessings in this month of March!*

WORD TO PONDER: LOOKING PAST THE PAIN TO COUNT YOUR BLESSINGS 12/14/06

When all you can remember is the pain of your past, and the memories of such are still fresh... When old thoughts do not have new, good memories to replace them; it is time to count your **blessings**. I give you daily benefits and I want you to count them and name them one by one. As you turn your focus onto My daily gifts, **blessings**, provision and loving kindnesses towards you, then your heart will become lighter and suddenly the future is not as dim. When you replace the negative with My view, you will see that I bring everything together for good in your life. When the complaints turn to gratefulness, you will feel much better, dear one. For I the Lord God love you with everlasting love. You are engraved on the palm of My hand and in My thoughts every day. No good thing will I withhold from them that love Me. I have given you a future and a hope and a double portion of My glory shall surround you for all the pain you have suffered. Dear one, start counting.

Ps 68:19 NKJV

Blessed be the Lord, Who daily loads us with benefits, the God of our salvation!

3/03/24 FOCUS ON MY GOODNESS PLAN

I awoke to a terrible demonic vision. Lord You are Sovereign, thank You for the blood of Jesus Christ that surrounds my body, soul and spirit with Your loving protection. You alone are God Who rules over all.

Quote Neville Johnson – ENCOUNTER WITH ENOCH

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3rZfido54uQ>

CONTROL YOUR DAILY MOOD

He looked at me and said, "It is important that you control your mood each day. If you don't set your mood each day, the devil will set it for you. You cannot afford to be downhearted and you cannot afford to be sad. Sadness is a choice. If you fall into self-pity you may never get out of it again." "So when you get up in the morning you set your emotions. Don't let the devil do it. When you are bright, your days are bright. You have the power to choose and maintain your mood." "If you let it go for a few hours, someone else will set your mood. You must develop a consistency in your walk with the Lord.

HEARD: *Don't quit Baby doll, I have kept you for a purpose. Valiant daughter. You graduated. Safe from him who puffs at you.*

Psalm 12:5 For the oppression of the poor, for the sighing of the needy, now will I arise, saith the LORD; I will set [him] in safety [from him that] puffeth at him.

SAFETY - DELIVERANCE, SAVING

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

3468. **יְשָׁעַ** yesha (yesha')

Search for H3468 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

יְשָׁעַ yesha', yeh'-shah

or **יְשָׁעַ** yêsha'; from H3467; liberty, deliverance, prosperity:—safety, salvation, saving.

I will establish you. My voice. The gifts you have. I have redeemed them. I am keeping you from falling.

Isaiah 54:5 For your Maker is your husband; the LORD of hosts is his name; and your Redeemer the Holy One of Israel; The God of the whole earth shall he be called.

*Psalm 69:18 Draw near unto my soul, and redeem it:
deliver me because of my enemies.*

3/3/24 Small Straws In A Soft Wind by Marsha Burns:
Keep your emotions in check and stand fearless in the face of adversity. Fear is the antithesis of faith and will interfere with your ability to trust Me, says the Lord. Know that I am for you and that I will give you the wisdom necessary to lead you out of your current quagmire. You will again stand on solid spiritual ground.

2 Corinthians 10:5 Casting down arguments and every high thing that exalts itself against the knowledge of God, bringing every thought into captivity to the obedience of Christ

PROPHESYING OUTLOUD: MY GOODNESS PLAN

For I have made known to you My word this day. I shall gather you in My arms, and bring you into My refuge. I am the one who covers you and keeps you from the storm. My joy is over you My child. Your choice to trust My word comforts me too. I shall establish you and your faith. I will not let you fall. I have closed the door to the enemy. You are safe dear one. Precious child, how I love you. My beloved, who abides with Me. Chosen one, a frank one, who speaks My Word. thank you. It will go well with you. My favor holds you and paves your way. **Trust in My goodness plan. For I have not forsaken you. You delight in Me, and I delight in you.**

WORD TO PONDER: ONE CLOUD, TWO PERSPECTIVES 5/10/14

Beloveds, you are moving into the day of strong meat. Supernatural visions and experiences are pouring out and it is important to chew everything carefully as you go through the process of discernment. Yes you will vacillate between 2 opinions as you carefully weigh each

side of the same coin. On one side you will see dark plans and on the other you will see how My goodness overcomes evil.

As you wait upon Me for wisdom and understanding, you will learn to chew strong meat and separate both and to spit out the bones. You will learn how to discern between what is from Me and what is not. The strong meat of the supernatural does reveal 2 sides and can be interpreted 2 ways. Remember on the night of Passover, the death angel passed over those who had the blood on their doors but those who did not were destroyed. Remember when I judged Egypt with darkness, the children of Israel had light in their dwellings. Remember that I hide Myself in a dark cloud and My cloud protects you.

On one side is My goodness, My good plans to cover My own and redeem man from destruction. The wicked one kills, steals and destroys. I disclose what is evil so it may be destroyed. Learn to know Me and My intent in the earth. Learn about My kingdom coming to earth where the works of the devil will be destroyed and paradise rebuilt in the Millennium. Choose Me, choose life, and keep your **focus on My goodness**. I will give you keys to know how to separate and receive strong meat that will strengthen you for the days to come.

Heb 5:14 AMP

But solid food is for full- grown men, for those whose senses and mental faculties are trained by practice to discriminate and distinguish between what is morally good and noble and what is evil and contrary either to divine or human law.

De 4:11-12 And you came near and stood at the foot of the mountain; and the mountain burned with fire unto the

midst of heaven, with darkness, clouds, and thick darkness. 12 And the LORD spoke unto you out of the midst of the fire: you heard the voice of the words, but saw no form; only you heard a voice.

Ex 20:18-21** And all the people saw the thunderings, and the lightnings, and the noise of the trumpet, and the mountain smoking: and when the people saw it, they moved, and stood far off. 19 And they said unto Moses, Speak you with us, and we will hear: but let not God speak with us, lest we die. 20 And Moses said unto the people, Fear not: for God has come to prove you, and that his fear may be before your faces, that you sin not. 21 And the people stood far off, and **Moses drew near unto the thick darkness where God was.

INSERT MY GOODNESS PLAN

1/09/24 TO KNOW THE LORD IS MY GREATEST BLESSING
The righteous know their God. Sweet one, yes you do. You belong to Me says the Lord. Forever and ever.

*I am accomplishing My will in you. I prepared you. A highway shall be there. A way of holiness. **That's My goodness plan.** Thank you for your labors sweet one.*

Isaiah 35:8-10 And a highway shall be there, and a way, and it shall be called The way of holiness; the unclean shall not pass over it; but it shall be for others: the wayfaring men, though fools, shall not err therein. 9 No lion shall be there, nor any ravenous beast shall go up on it, it shall not be found there; but the redeemed shall walk there: 10 And the ransomed of the LORD shall return, and come to Zion with songs and everlasting joy upon their heads: they

shall obtain joy and gladness, and sorrow and sighing shall flee away.

2/12/24: MY GOODNESS PLAN

Choices to make. Bring My goodness plan to all who will listen. *That's what I want for you dear one. I am with you always. I have given you a future and a hope. I heard myself say, My assignment is to remain by His side forever. And there you shall be.*

2/29/24: GOD'S IS GOOD / HIS PLAN IS GOOD

[One of the cloud of witnesses stepped forward and said]: *Your days are numbered with His goodness plan. He is overwhelmingly good. Don't grieve. You are much better than you think you are. We rejoice over you.*

WHO DO YOU SAY I AM?

When I labored and created the earth, I looked over everything that I made and saw that it was very GOOD. I also gave gifts of creativity so that mankind could understand that what is created comes out of the heart of the person creating. The creation is a message that in some way represents the person behind it. What I created was GOOD, because I AM GOOD.

Live in such a way that men will see your GOOD works and glorify Me, for a GOOD man will bring forth GOOD things from the GOOD treasure stored in his heart. When I walked the earth, I went about doing GOOD and healing all who were oppressed by the devil. I give GOOD gifts to My children and I do not change; I AM GOOD. Every GOOD and perfect gift comes from Me. I AM and always will be, the GOOD Shepherd.

Remove your focus off the devil. Overcome evil with GOOD. Abhor evil and cling to GOOD. Never repay evil with evil. But instead pursue GOOD. If you want to see

GOOD days, refrain from speaking evil. Turn away from evil and do GOOD. Beloved, all in the world is very simple. You have only 2 choices - GOOD or evil, coming from the kingdoms of light or darkness. You need to make your choice and stick to it until the end, knowing Who I AM and Who keeps you. Separate and discern what you are listening to. You need to separate the mixture and choose the GOOD part. A GOOD report makes My body healthy for I know the plans I have for you, to give you a future and a hope.

Ex 33:12,13,18,19, 34:5-7 NKJV

Then Moses said to the LORD, "See, You say to me, 'Bring up this people.' But You have not let me know WHOM You will send with me. Yet You have said, 'I know you by name, and you have also found grace in My sight.' 13 Now therefore, I pray, if I have found grace in Your sight, show me now Your way, that I may know You and that I may find grace in Your sight... 18 And he said, "Please, show me Your glory." 19 Then He said, "I will make all My GOODness pass before you, and I will proclaim the name of the LORD before you. ... 34:5 Now the LORD descended in the cloud and stood with him there, and proclaimed the name of the LORD. 6 And the LORD passed before him and proclaimed, "The LORD, the LORD God, merciful and gracious, longsuffering, and abounding in GOODness and truth, 7 keeping mercy for thousands, forgiving iniquity and transgression and sin, by no means clearing the guilty, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children and the children's children to the third and the fourth generation."

3/03/24 THE WIND AT YOUR BACK - MY FAVOR MOVES YOU FORWARD

I saw a young gal and she was walking with her Dad. They were in a parking lot heading for a church service. The wind was blowing at her back and the navy blue mantle that she was wearing was blowing in the wind in front of her.

It reminded me of the parable that her anointing was either leading or preparing the way before her. It also reminded that His Spirit propels us to move forward when it is time to advance. The mantle was floor length which is full grown. Navy blue means deeper revelations. The mantle was opaque which is a form to transparent but with color.

HEARD: *The adventures ahead will be light and easy. I will equip you with many Words. They will bring you joy.*

1/21/18 PARABLE: WIND TO MY BACK

Today during my walk I heard loud leaves and thought it was a car behind me. I stopped and looked behind me and it was a gush of wind. When I began to walk again it became a strong wind to my back where even my hair blew forward and I thought of the rare times when we made a **sail** out of a tarp and held it up to get through the long straight stretch on the lower Rogue river. 98% of the time it was opposing wind and very hard to row against. I then remembered thinking a few days ago I needed a few days to be able to fly and I knew this was a sign that the Spirit is lifting me up to take flight.

1/23/19 WIND AT YOUR BACK

*My precious daughter. **Wind at your back.** Filling your sails. Advancing with great strides. Wings. You landed on your feet. Fruit. Long suffering, yes. More than that. To wait so long and not let go. Persistence. It's been quite a journey. To see you climb. Hope called you on. Exhausted*

and weary. Even when you had to rest, you didn't quit. You kept hope alive.

To be one with You and find my purpose. The joy of having you as My daughter. Open arms. Come to Papa. Welcome home.

Ps 38:9 Lord, all my desire is before you; and my groaning is not hid from you.

Pr 13:12 Hope deferred makes the heart sick; but when the desire is fulfilled, it is a tree of life.

Ps 42:1-2 As the hart pants after the water brooks, so pants my soul after you, O God. 2 My soul thirsts for God, for the living God: when shall I come and appear before God?

1/09/23 SPREAD YOUR WINGS

I saw a vision of a lady with her hands stretched outwards like wings to fly. I heard the Lord say, Enlargement is coming. Territory. Expanse.

When I was growing up, we used to boat down the river for 3 days. We camped along the banks and rode the white water towards the ocean. On the last day, the water became quite flat and wide because it was so close to the ocean. The contrary ocean winds would blow up river and it was very hard to row against the wind on that last day. On rare occasions the wind would blow at our backs! My mom and I would hold up a tarp to catch the wind while my dad used an oar like rudder on the back of the boat. Oh such wonderful relief it was!!!

CONFIRMATION 1/13/23 TO ROWING WITH THE WIND

The Lord is so precious. I was reminded of this W2P when the Lord gave me the above but couldn't find it. Today it popped up "at random" on the website! He loves to tickle me and bring confirmations!

WINDS TO YOUR BACK 4/21/05

You have gone through a time when it was difficult to plow through towards your goal. I have heard your prayers and am blowing against the wind and turning it to your favor. It shall reverse and come along behind your backside. As you lift your weary arms up to me, they shall become like sails. I shall fill your sails of faith and this shall propel you forward into place. Great grace, this is My great grace.

NKJ Isa 40:29-31

He gives power to the weak, And to those who have no might He increases strength. Even the youths shall faint and be weary, And the young men shall utterly fall, But those who wait on the LORD Shall renew their strength; They shall mount up with wings like eagles, They shall run and not be weary, They shall walk and not faint.

3/03/24 HIS HARVEST IS UPON US

VISION: *I saw I was walking down a road towards our house. A massive harvester machine was driving towards me on the road. It filled both lanes and there was no room for me to stay on the road to allow it to pass.. I had to step aside into the field in order to allow it to pass. I felt the fact that I stepped into a FIELD was also a sign. He wants me in the field. The field I stepped into made me realize our harvests are much bigger than we think!*

I heard the Lord say, A huge harvest.

Matthew 9:38 Pray you therefore the Lord of the harvest, that he will send forth laborers into his harvest.

Luke 10:2 Therefore said he unto them, The harvest truly is great, but the laborers are few: pray you therefore the Lord of the harvest, that he would send forth laborers into his harvest.

WORD TO PONDER: HARVEST OF YOUR SEEDS IN THE 3RD DAY 3/01/12

I give the seed of My Word as promises. The greater the promise, the greater the **harvest**. The greater the **harvest**, the greater the seed planted. Beloved one, My ways always begin with the seed. I give you one seed and instead of eating the fruit of that seed, you plant it for a multiplied **harvest**. In every planting comes a death to self will as you lay your life down and yield your expectations to Me. The way of the cross is always painful, but the day of resurrection is beyond anything you ever imagined. Yes so much you have planted and put away, void of understanding and clarity as to how My Words fit in their proper place.

What a glorious time you will have when you experience the day of resurrection when all those Words have a place that fit in total clarity and order! I have power of every detail and My Words do not return to Me void. Rejoice precious one as you witness the **harvest** of your seeds come in!

Ge 1:11-13 NKJV

Then God said, "Let the earth bring forth grass, the herb that yields seed, and the fruit tree that yields fruit according to its kind, whose seed is in itself, on the earth"; and it was so. 12 And the earth brought forth grass, the herb that yields seed according to its kind, and the tree

that yields fruit, whose seed is in itself according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. 13 So the evening and the morning were the third day.

Ho 6:1-3 NKJV

Come, and let us return to the Lord; For He has torn, but He will heal us; He has stricken, but He will bind us up. After two days He will revive us; On the third day He will raise us up, That we may live in His sight. Let us know, Let us pursue the knowledge of the Lord. His going forth is established as the morning; He will come to us like the rain, Like the latter and former rain to the earth.

ALSO A HARVEST OF THE TARES

After I saw the huge harvesting machine, I saw a little black dot in the palm of my hand. It was the sliver/ thorn that was finally exposed so I pulled to take it out. I heard Him say, You are not forsaken dear one. And I never will forsake you.

Matthew 13:25-30 But while men slept, his enemy came and sowed tares among the wheat, and went his way. 26 But when the plant was sprung up, and brought forth fruit, then appeared the tares also. 27 So the servants of the householder came and said unto him, Sir, did you not sow good seed in your field? from where then has it tares? 28 He said unto them, An enemy has done this. The servants said unto him, Will you then that we go and gather them up? 29 But he said, Nay; lest while you gather up the tares, you root up also the wheat with them. 30 Let both grow together until the harvest: and in the time of harvest I will say to the reapers, Gather you together first the tares, and bind them in bundles to burn them: but gather the wheat into my barn.

There are many things the Lord is harvesting, not just fruit, seeds/ works, salvations. He is also harvesting the tares in

one's souls. He has been quietly working the embedded weeds/ soul giants/ strongholds/ traumas to the surface. Some of these have been growing for decades and He has been working on them one gentle pull at a time. As He draws these things to the surface, the ground of one's heart begins to shake, breaking up and loosening the soil. When that happens one feels a much stronger emotions of whatever He is wanting to uproot.

When emotional things shake inside of us, we need to cry out to the Lord regarding the exact emotion we are feeling. Dont run away from the emotion or the Lord! Face it head on and take it to the Lord. Ask Him to uproot it from your life. Repent for yourself or others who have been a part of planting a bad seed that has grown to the point it is causing you such problems. Forgive and bless - do not curse or pass judgement lest it return to you. Let all offenses go and ask the Lord to pour His healing balm into the wounds of the past.

We ask Him to pull out all negative emotions that have kept us trapped into cycling patterns. Ask Him to reveal any trauma that you are suffering, because it might be caused by a past wound. Bind any demon that might be taking advantage of such, or possibly caused it. Use your weapons of spiritual authority to bind the bad emotion, and loose the opposite good emotion. (Fear/ Faith. Rejection/ Acceptance. Unrest/ Peace. Mourning/ Joy. Anger/ Mercy. Shame/ Honor. Condemnation/ Forgiven. Remorse/ Changed. etc.)

Strongholds are opinions set into stone. They cause a person's mind to be set (mindset) in a certain pattern. Strongholds are dark glasses that affect our perception and perspective. Allow Him to breakup any untruth that you believe. Ask Him to see issues with His mind - the mind of Christ. He will bring understanding so that we can repent and change and line up with His will.

Traumas are places where the heart is crying out to be healed and settled. Traumas are caused by past wounds. When someone cycles around a trauma it is because they are crying out to be healed from a wound that did not heal properly. Traumas are not demons, although a demon's influence can make the trauma worse. One of the ways a demon will do this is bring the same set of circumstances into a person's memory or life. If that happens, rebuke the demonic and close that door! Take the time to decree over yourself what is life giving, good and healthy so that your soul will prosper.

Philippians 4:8 Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things.

**WORD TO PONDER: BRINGING THINGS TO A
CONCLUSION 7/02/14**

Dear ones, for years I have been working many lessons into your lives. Your cups of prayer over these things have been filled and it is time for you to understand My higher purposes and plans for you. Be expectant to see how My Words fit in your life. Be watchful to see how these fit together in ways you have not known before.

The seeds were planted. You watched the blade, and then the ear and now the full grains in the ear are bringing forth first fruit. Yes part of this is reaping what you have sown. And yes part of it is reaping what I have sown in your life. It is time to understand what has been planted and see the fruit. Align with My Word, make holy choices. Let the fuller revelation of your higher callings be made known. Let the fuller understanding of My Words shed light. It is time to walk in what I have

already spoken. The fruit is here. I AM bringing things together to a conclusion. See them culminate and then walk in what you know is the higher and right path for your life.

*Mr 4:28-29 For the earth brings forth fruit of itself; first the blade, then the ear, after that the full grain in the ear. 29 But when the fruit is brought forth, immediately he puts in the sickle, because the **harvest** is come.*

*Mt 13:30 Let both grow together until the **harvest**: and in the time of **harvest** I will say to the reapers, Gather you together first the tares, and bind them in bundles to burn them: but gather the wheat into my barn.*

3/07/24 MEAT IN DUE SEASON

Today I heard the Lord say, My daughter, simply wait and I will refresh your soul. I saw a turkey drum stick that was cooked nice and brown and ready to eat! It had one of those little chef hats on the end.

Psalm 145:15-16 The eyes of all wait upon you; and you give them their food in due season. 16 You open your hand, and satisfy the desire of every living thing.

Psalm 104:27-28 These all wait upon you; that you may give them their food in due season. 28 That which you give them they gather: you open your hand, they are filled with good.

WORD TO PONDER WHEN THE MEAT IS READY 3/03/09

I give yummy strong **meat** to My hungry children! Listen to it sizzle and smell the aroma as it cooks on My fires. Half way through the process, I flip My Word over so the other side can sizzle too.

As you wait upon Me through the process, you will see different perspectives as I turn and rotate that which I am preparing in your life. Beloved one, I understand it is hard to wait! Trust Me that when the fulfillment of My Word is complete, that you will not miss it, no matter where you are, what you are doing or how slow it takes for you to get there. I have everything perfectly timed in synch with your life and peculiarities and will deliver you and My Word exactly on time, down to the last dot and tittle.

Isa 55:11-13 NKJV

So shall My word be that goes forth from My mouth; It shall not return to Me void, But it shall accomplish what I please, And it shall prosper in the thing for which I sent it. 12 "For you shall go out with joy, And be led out with peace; The mountains and the hills Shall break forth into singing before you, And all the trees of the field shall clap their hands. 13 Instead of the thorn shall come up the cypress tree, And instead of the brier shall come up the myrtle tree; And it shall be to the LORD for a name, For an everlasting sign that shall not be cut off."

3/08/24 IN HIS BUBBLE OF LOVING KINDNESS AND MERCY

IN HIS BUBBLE AT THE POST OFFICE

This morning as I woke, I had a vision that reminded of me something negative that happened yesterday at the post office which was a clash between 2 worlds of good and evil. As a result I decreed I AM IN THE BUBBLE OF THE BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST. And then I took authority over the issue to bind the demonic and loose God's goodness.

It is so, so precious that the first thing that I popped up this morning on the website is a Word to Ponder was about being

protected in His bubble. Then I searched to find the rhema that I received when I originally wrote the Word to Ponder. The Lord is just so very precious:

4/12/17 PROTECTED INSIDE THE MOVING BUBBLE

I saw this iridescent rainbow colored bubble and it was moving around on the ground. The bubble was very large, about 7 feet in circumference. It changed shapes according to the movement, so it wasn't completely a round bubble; it flowed and changed shapes like a giant bubble might do in the wind. I heard conversation coming through the bubble so I knew someone was inside, but I couldn't see into the bubble nor could I understand what was being said.

Safe! Will you walk with Me? [Lord, do you mean both of us are inside that bubble?] Yes, both of us! I realized that the bubble was a protection from not only being seen, but also heard.

WORD TO PONDER – PROTECTED FELLOWSHIP INSIDE OUR BUBBLE 4/12/17

Precious heart, yes I long for us to dwell together in intimate fellowship wherever you go and whatever you are doing! I AM calling you, "Will you walk with Me?" Run into My arms of love and still yourself even if but a moment, welcoming My Presence.

Breathe in deeply, welcome Me. Feel a rushing wave of My Spirit course through your veins. In that one instant I can melt your layers and bring you into perfect harmony and straight into My heart. I have given you this gift as often as you turn your heart towards Me. Come inside My bubble of love! Yes you are safe from germs, violence, devils, anger, weather, and any such threat that

comes. I AM there in that melted still place. Close your eyes precious one and breathe Me in!

Ex 33:14-15 And he said, My presence shall go with you, and I will give you rest. 15 And he said unto him, If your presence go not with me, carry us not up from here.

I LOVE THE POST OFFICE!

This morning I turned to a page where Anna had written in the sidebar of her Bible: The mailman had come to her kitchen which was a mess and her past mail was intermingled among the dirty dishes. But when she returned, her kitchen was immaculate, and the mail was neatly stacked.

I was astonished at reading her entry and it gave me great joy as it connects with what I had pondered yesterday:

3/1/12 EVERYTHING PUT INTO PLACE

I had a vision where I walked into a post office where angels were at their different positions. I was overcome at seeing the post office. All these letters were in their exact position and slots, all lined up. The office was absolutely in perfect order and alignment everywhere I looked on desks, mail slots, etc. I exclaimed, "I love the post office! I love organization! I love order!" I was SO happy and all the angels in the post office were smiling brilliantly with great love and joy on their faces. One said how much they loved having me there with them.

I heard, Where to put what. How does it fit? You shall know on Sunday.

INTO MEMORY: On 3/05/24 I saw a quickened graphic on facebook. Just because you fit in, doesn't mean you're in the right place.

SUMMARY: Sometimes life gets really messy when we are walking through our daily life with the Lord. Messes happen as we try to keep our lives in "order" when trying to please the Lord. Sometimes those messes are directly a result of mindsets that keep our perspectives locked in the wrong place. Sometimes the messes are a result of the trauma that we have suffered as a result of those mindsets. Sometimes we just cant fix what is out of order, sometimes we need His heavenly messengers to help us straighten things up and fix our messes and give us a brand new fresh start. All the while, He protects us when we abide in Him, for we are in His bubble of love.

The word beset means to be totally enclosed and surrounded, yes like being in His bubble. He knows and understands all that we walk through. We can trust in His loving protection and keeping power!

Psalm 139:5 Thou hast beset me behind and before, and laid thine hand upon me.

PRAYER: Lord please grant us the mind of Christ, where we see truth as it really is, grant us Your grace that Your truth will set us free. Please forgive us of mindsets that keep us locked into the wrong place. Lord thank You for washing us when messes happen and thank You for Your forgiveness even as we forgive others. Thank you Lord that every morning we wake to Your compassionate mercy. Your faithfulness is very great as You keep us in spite of ourselves. In You do we put our hope!

Lamentations 3:22-24 It is of the LORD'S mercies that we are not consumed, because his compassions fail not. 23 They are new every morning: great is your faithfulness. 24 The LORD is my portion, says my soul; therefore will I hope in him.

3/09/24 HOLD ONTO YOUR LIGHT AND HIS PROMISES

[I need You Papa.] *I need you too precious one. Comfort My Beloved.*

Lord do You have one simple key word for me today?
Something from my rhema database that is relevant now?

HEARD: *Included.*

I only had 2 entries where I heard Him say the word "**included.**" Both are so fitting.

10/12/20 RECOMPENSE BEYOND EXPECTATIONS

*Following through with your messages. Good job. Recompense. Your reward is coming sweet one. All **included** measure. What I have prepared for you is beyond your expectations. Way, way, way beyond.*

2 Corinthians 9:6-8 But this I say, He who sows sparingly shall reap also sparingly; and he who sows bountifully shall reap also bountifully. 7 Every man according as he purposes in his heart, so let him give; not grudgingly, or of necessity: for God loves a cheerful giver. 8 And God is able to make all grace abound toward you; that you, always having all sufficiency in all things, may abound to every good work.

*Eph 3:19-21 And to know the love of Christ, which passes knowledge, that you might be filled with all the fullness of God. 20 Now unto him that is able to do **exceeding abundantly above all that we ask or think**, according to the power that works in us, 21 Unto him be glory in the church by Christ Jesus throughout all ages, world without end. Amen.*

7/25/07 HAVING BEEN REDUCED

HEARD RIDDLE: *Reduced. Sometimes I feel so small. And unworthy of this gift. To rule down what has failed. Myself **included**. ... And now? Wise men. It's true, we wore out our flesh. Cease striving and know that I AM God. That which was brought up, is now all in the past.*

*Matthew 12:20 A bruised reed shall he not break, and **smoking flax shall he not quench**, till he sends forth justice unto victory.*

POEM EXCERPT, HIS POWER TO KEEP 6/05/04

There is nothing on earth that is worth your soul
All that matters is what makes you whole.

Your eyes will be open as you stand in My **light**
Your garments will be clean in sparkling white.

Let there be only one thing that remains.
All for My love and for heaven's gain.

Yesterday's lukewarm is turned to passion.
With the fire of My breath, My image fashion.

**3/02/24 BRIGHTER
TOMORROWS**

Heard: *Washed.
Forever Mine. Always
will be. Keep moving
forward. See the
distance. **The horizon
line. Into the future
with brighter
tomorrows.** All is well*

**ANNA 9/2/88:
WITH ALL YOUR
MIGHT HANG ONTO
YOUR LIGHT**

DREAM: *My
Husband came to me
and said very
joyfully and full of
excitement as
though He was or*

having erased your sorrows. Such joy is waiting for you to discover.

Matthew 17:2 And was transfigured before them: and his face did shine as the sun, and his clothing was white as the light.

*we were beginning a great exciting thing. He said, " **With all your might, hang onto your light!**" I heard His actual tenor voice.*

**ANNA 10/23/88:
COVERED WITH A
GOLDEN LIGHT**
*I saw a person covered with a **golden light that hovered around her.***

ANNA 1/21/95: GROWING INTO LIGHT MADE MANIFEST
*The river of God. No longer shelved. It isn't where you've been. It's what you are growing into. Hidden. Manifested. Just like that. **Light made manifest.** Taking off the cover. You'll see. Much done that you don't know. Ready. Prepared. A new heart.*

=====

WORD TO PONDER: WALKING PAST THE SHADOWS 8/18/21

Dear one, whenever you are challenged by the enemy, whether it be your identity in Me, your faith in my Word, or what you believe, always remember your victory is in Me. Your victory is in who I say you are. You are victorious through My assurances to you and your choice to believe My Words.

It is not My intention to leave you in the valley of the shadows. It is My intention to walk with you as you walk through those shadowed times. I have ordained and prepared you, that you would not fear evil. For you have learned that I AM Your Shepherd. I AM your Source of comfort. My goodness goes before you, that you will abide with Me all the days of your life.

When you are among the shadows, remember to focus on what's behind the cloud. It's Me dear one. It's My smiling face looking down upon you, penetrating you with My tender gaze. My compassion does not fail. I understand your struggles and **urge you to keep moving forward past the shadows and into My light.** The clouds will leave and My sun shall shine with My rainbow in the distance, beckoning you to come into the fullness of all I have said to you. For you will surely know My promises and My Word as your own.

Ps 23 The LORD is my shepherd; I shall not want. 2 He makes me to lie down in green pastures: he leads me beside the still waters. 3 He restores my soul: he leads me in the paths of righteousness for his name's sake. 4 Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for you are with me; your rod and your staff they comfort me. 5 You prepare a table before me in the presence of my enemies: you anoint my head with oil; my cup runs over. 6 Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life: and I will dwell in the house of the LORD forever.

3/16/24 EACH AND EVERY DAY

HEARD AND SAW: *It is My will. Set time aside every day. I saw I was driving on a freeway and someone was holding a sign up on the road. The sign said 137. My favorite time with You.*

Watching daily at My gates. Keeping your post. As you sit with Me, the waters flow deeper. Revelation springs forth and you understand. Lingering in those moments helps you.

#137 - A PLACE OF SPRINGS

Strong's Greek Dictionary

137. Αἰνών Ainon (Ainón)

Search for G137 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

Αἰνών Ainón, ahee-nohn'

of Hebrew origin (a derivative of H5869, place of springs); Ænon, a place in Palestine:—Ænon.
proper locative noun

{LOFM} *John 3:23 And John also was baptizing in AEnon near to Salim, because there was much water there: and they came, and were baptized.*

Isa 35:7 AMP And the burning sand and the mirage shall become a pool, and the thirsty ground springs of water; in the haunt of jackals, where they lay resting, shall be grass with reeds and rushes. 8 And a highway shall be there, and a way; and it shall be called the Holy Way. The unclean shall not pass over it, but it shall be for the redeemed; the wayfaring men, yes, the simple ones and fools, shall not err in it and lose their way.

SPRING INSERTS

5/02/94: STOP AND SMELL THE FLOWERS

Stop and smell the flowers. Examination. Dissect. Bud. Glory. So much color. Rhema springs forth.

4/05/06 LOOSED FROM CIRCLING IN THE SPRING OF A LEAP YEAR

Find a dove. I saw a pair of hands scoop down and lift up a dove that was on the path in the woods. Listen.

*Woosh. I saw the same pair of hands lift up the dove to fly away. Circling overhead. I saw the dove continuing to circle directly straight overhead. Always there. Forever free in Me. Bridge. One of a kind. Circle. Your opportunity. Not everyone experiences this. I saw a flying leap over the bridge. Move. In the **spring, spring** forward. Thank you for your time.*

5/10/13 DAY STAR SPRINGING FORTH

*Daylight. The day **springs forth and** dawns on our heart. There are many ways to interpret that. Yes, yes I know.*

8/12/07 MY WATERS WILL NEVER RUN DRY

*I will always go with you. Give you access. Intimacy. Because My family is so faithful. I will give them a **spring** whose waters shall never run dry. I have a God given desire. There's a blank check. Written in your name.*

1/23/15 SPRING WILL COME AS THE STRONGHOLDS MELT

*Slave labor. Honor coming up. Fellowship. Bringing in the sheaves. The harvest of your intercession. After every winter comes **spring**. The thaw. Value. Worth. A lifeline.*

11/07/15 **SPRING UP OH WELL**

I have separated you. Unto Myself.

*I've got a river of life flowing out of me!
Makes the lame to walk, and the blind to see.
Opens prison doors, sets the captives free!
I've got a river of life flowing out of me!*

Spring up, O well, within my soul!
Spring up, O well, and make me whole!
Spring up, O well, and give to me
That life abundantly.

*I saw a vision of this graphic with the fountains
springing up and Jesus jumping with joy.*

QUOTE BOB JONES 1996 SHEPHERD'S ROD

We must bring **every thought into captivity to the obedience of Christ and keep the spring of water within our soul pure**. Out of our innermost being shall flow rivers of Living water for others to drink from. The Holy Spirit in our spirit is where the "Rhema" of God originates giving expression to the "Logos". Naturally, all "Rhema" must be filtered through the "Logos."

QUOTE ANNA ROUNTREE HEAVEN AWAITS

A Garden for Lovers

The path circled the garden, with plantings and beds near the wall as well as on the opposite side of the path in the center of the garden. Camphire (henna) was blooming there, and the star-of-Bethlehem, blue flax, and the scarlet lily were blooming in beds near it.

"Who tends this garden?" I asked.

"You do," He answered.

"I tend this garden?" I exclaimed with astonishment.

"Yes," He replied.

I looked over the garden. I felt that I had been here before, but the feeling was an elusive impression, rather like trying to piece together a dream when you only remember snatches of it. I could not bring it into clear focus.

“Would You tell me of this garden, Lord?” I asked finally.

“Each such garden is different. Each is unique, and I delight in each.” He paused before speaking again.

“Do you enjoy being here?” He asked.

“Yes, it’s . . .” I could not find the words.

“Yes,” He agreed.

We came to a spring that flowed from a rock in the garden. Spanning the water was an arch of a bridge that seemed only wide enough for two people. As I thought about it, the bench near the fountain also seemed only wide enough to seat two. Perhaps this was a garden for lovers. As we crossed the bridge, I could smell the scented calamus that grew on the banks by the water.

{end inserts}

WORD TO PONDER: IN THOSE LINGERING MOMENTS

3/16/24

My dear one, come sit with Me. Yes it is My call, it is My will that each and every day you spend time sitting with Me. There are many, many ways to sit with Me. But as you linger there in My Presence, as you pray, as you worship, as you seek to understand, as you call upon My Name, as you simply linger with My Words, I am there with you. The more time you spend with Me, the deeper My living waters will bubble up and flow in your life. I promise to bring you refreshment to your weary places and meet you where you are. I answer your questions and give you understanding. I give you peace over what troubles you. I place My hand upon your heart and touch you where you hurt. Linger with Me and let My spring of living water pour out upon your thirsty soul.

Isaiah 43:19 Behold, I will do a new thing; now it shall spring forth; shall ye not know it? I will even make a way in the wilderness, [and] rivers in the desert.

Isaiah 58:11 And the LORD shall guide thee continually, and satisfy thy soul in drought, and make fat thy bones: and thou shalt be like a watered garden, and like a spring of water, whose waters fail not.

3/19/24 SHUT THE DOOR TO THE DEVOURER

I will comfort you Beloved. Thank you for your time spent with Me. [Lord do You have a Psalm for me?] Psalm 3.

Psalm 3:1-5 LORD, how are they increased that trouble me! many are they that rise up against me. 2 Many there be who say of my soul, There is no help for him in God. Selah. 3 But you, O LORD, are a shield for me; my glory, and the lifter up of my head. 4 I cried unto the LORD with my voice, and he heard me out of his holy hill. Selah. 5 I laid me down and slept; I awaked; for the LORD sustained me.

Reaching out and breaking through. My light is there. I have sustained you. Seeking whom he may devour. Shut the door. I have closed the lion's mouth.

SUSTAINED - TO PROP, BEAR UP, SET

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

5564. חָמַק camak (çâmak)

Search for H5564 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

חָמַק çâmak, saw-mak'

a primitive root; to prop (literally or figuratively); reflexively, to lean upon or take hold of (in a favorable or unfavorable sense):—bear up, establish, (up-) hold,

lay, lean, lie hard, put, rest self, set self, stand fast, stay (self), sustain.

3/20/24 SEEKING WHOM HE MAY DEVOUR

Seeking whom he may devour. Safety is your concern. Rough waters ahead. Turbulent. A bridge over troubles waters is My promise. You and your children. Stay in synch with Me.

JOYCE MEYERS - THE RED MAGNET

I have heard about the enemy seeking whom he may devour a few times this month and prayed over the demonic door closed over our family and loved ones. Then this morning when I went to Instagram, I saw Joyce Meyer hold a giant magnet over some chains and say, Seeking whom he may devour. One of the items the magnet did not pick up and Joyce said, Oh that one must have spent time with the Lord this morning!!

3/22/24 A SEASON TO HOLD THAT LINE

Lord I do not know how to pray about the terrorism that prophets have seen in the US. Please have mercy and raise up a standard against the demonic flood of Islamic terror cells in USA.

Isaiah 59:19 So shall they fear the name of the LORD from the west, and his glory from the rising of the sun. When the enemy shall come in like a flood, the Spirit of the LORD shall lift up a standard against him.

Baby doll, I am here. The righteous will not be forsaken. Safety zone.

*Psalm 37:25-26 I have been young, and now am old; yet have I **not seen the righteous forsaken**, nor his offspring begging bread. 26 He is ever merciful, and lends; and his descendants are blessed.*

*Job 38:8-11 Or who shut up the sea with doors, when it broke forth, as if it had issued out of the womb? 9 When I made the clouds its garment, and thick darkness its swaddling band, 10 And **prescribed bounds for it, and set bars and doors,** 11 And said, **Thus far shall you come, but no farther: and here shall your proud waves be stopped?***

Twice this week I have heard, **Hold that line.** It is a new season we are in.

3/20/24: *Stay in position. Don't run away. Keep your faith. **To be called into a season of hold that line.** A new position of faith precious child.*

=====

ANNIE'S VISION BOOK 4 - THUS FAR AND NO FURTHER

The Coming Explosion and Storm

In prayer, I was taken to a new place in Him in His Cloud that covers and includes all things, for the Cloud is God Himself and all things are of God. Within I saw something difficult to define which appeared to be of deceitful character, that would ensnare and entrap. It was very large and dangerous, and would come forth with the explosive force and suddenness of a tremendous atomic bomb; yet it wasn't an atomic bomb, though similar to it in size and explosiveness. This was imminent and definitely connected with the things which are about to take place upon the earth.

After this, when I contemplated the great storm that would shortly break, I became very perturbed. He explained that this storm would be like a great flood of blood breaking its boundaries and gushing forth upon the earth. This terrible flood, which was about to break and flow forth in a great deluge, would bring death very close to me. It was as if the flood of death itself, with all its fury, intensity and hatred, were to come close; but it would not be able to touch His own ones. He who commands the winds and the waves, and says, "Thus far and no further," is able to control this deluge of blood completely; and even though it may draw very near my feet, I know that it will not be able to touch me.

1/17/06: STREET FLOOD BOUNDARIES - THUS FAR AND NO FURTHER!

We woke up today to discover our street had flooded. About a week prior to this, when Wayne was out at the mailbox, he suddenly had the thought, "What if that culvert got plugged up and the street flooded?" We have lived here 30 years and never had that problem. In hindsight, he realized this was the question being posed to him by the Holy Spirit and the answer to that question was the natural tool and knowledge that that saved our buildings.

The lip of the water came right up to the top edge of the concrete floor on our barns. Just like the molecules holding a water bubble over the rim of a glass of water, that is what it looked like. I stood at the line of the water and spoke to the edge of the water. "This far and no further. You will NOT cross this line and flood our buildings in Jesus Name!" The molecules were actually bulging slightly over the edge, but they held. I came back out about 20 minutes later and the water not only

had receded, but it had left our property completely. It never broke over the top of the concrete edge.

=====

12/31/16 2017 HOLD THAT LINE

*Triumph. Great are the victories of My overcomers in every way. Enough. Enough says the Lord. I saw a gavel being pounded. The realities of living on the edge has sunk in deeply. Don't be afraid. I have kept you. **Hold that line. Thus far and no farther.** Valiant, a precious child. More than conquerors. Taking Me above all else. A remnant washed. Cleansed from idolatry. Trace. I saw the computer tracing backwards into the ancestors. I saw a pitchfork putting a branch onto a large pile of pruned off branches. These are My children having waited for their promises.*

WORD TO PONDER: HOLD THAT LINE AND LIVE IN PEACE 9/06/20

Precious children, as the clash between polarized good and evil take place, sometimes you will be experience the pressure between the two. Flee to Me dear ones, for I AM your refuge. My beloveds, my elect, through the storms of life, the floods, the fires, I am with you. You did nothing wrong to “deserve” this. It is My desire that you live in peace, away from trauma. I am NOT punishing you: I bring life – the devil destroys. My purposes in you, and for you is always for your good and never for your demise. I have a future and a hope for you, of your living in peace and not terror.

Seek your shelter in Me, and pray from your hidden place. Take authority over the evil threats, command them to back off. Pray earnestly for your loved ones who are in harm's way. Bring out your weapons of faith and

stand, withstand and **hold that line**. Stand at the boundary line with decrees and prayers, having done all, stand.

Eph 6:12-13 For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in heavenly places. 13 Therefore take unto you the whole armor of God, that you may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand.

Ps 91:4-6 He shall cover you with his feathers, and under his wings shall you trust: his truth shall be your shield and buckler. 5 You shall not be afraid for the terror by night; nor for the arrow that flies by day; 6 Nor for the pestilence that walks in darkness; nor for the destruction that wastes at noonday

=====

PSALM 91

Psalm 91:1-16 He that dwells in the secret place of the most High shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty. 2 I will say of the LORD, He is my refuge and my fortress: my God; in him will I trust. 3 Surely he shall deliver you from the snare of the fowler, and from the deadly pestilence. 4 He shall cover you with his feathers, and under his wings shall you trust: his truth shall be your shield and buckler. 5 You shall not be afraid for the terror by night; nor for the arrow that flies by day; 6 Nor for the pestilence that walks in darkness; nor for the destruction that wastes at noonday. 7 A thousand shall fall at your side, and ten thousand at your right hand; but it shall not come near you. 8 Only with your eyes shall you behold and see the reward of the wicked. 9 Because you have made the LORD, who is my refuge, even the most High, your habitation; 10

There shall no evil befall you, neither shall any plague come near your dwelling. 11 For he shall give his angels charge over you, to keep you in all your ways. 12 They shall bear you up in their hands, lest you dash your foot against a stone. 13 You shall tread upon the lion and adder: the young lion and the serpent shall you trample under feet. 14 Because he has set his love upon me, therefore will I deliver him: I will set him on high, because he has known my name. 15 He shall call upon me, and I will answer him: I will be with him in trouble; I will deliver him, and honor him. 16 With long life will I satisfy him, and show him my salvation.

3/21/24 KNOCKING ON THE DOOR IS 2 WAY

WAITING UPON THE LORD IS SOMETIMES HARD TO DO

HEARD: *Bringing you the answer to your problems. [Lord please help me connect with You in my devotional time.] First of all let it happen naturally. My daughter. You delight Me, just because you are you. Waiting is one of the hardest things you will ever learn to do sweet one. I had to learn to wait on My Father. The following scripture about tarrying one hour came to mind:*

Matthew 26:40-41 And he came unto the disciples, and found them asleep, and said unto Peter, What, could you not watch with me one hour? 41 Watch and pray, that you enter not into temptation: the spirit indeed is willing, but the flesh is weak.

JUST ONE FOCUS, ONE DESIRE, ONE THING:

How to simplify your life dear daughter. Shall we begin? One thing. Psalm 27:4 came to mind:

Psalm 27:4 One thing have I desired of the LORD, that will I seek after; that I may dwell in the house of the LORD all the days of my life, to behold the beauty of the LORD, and to inquire in his temple.

INQUIRE - TO PLOUGH, BREAK FORTH, INSPECT, SEARCH OUT

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

1239. בָּקַר baqar (bâqar)

Search for H1239 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

בָּקַר bâqar, baw-kar

a primitive root; properly, to plough, or (generally) break forth, i.e. (figuratively) to inspect, admire, care for, consider:—(make) inquire (-ry), (make) search, seek out.

3/22/23 CONFIRMATION PSALM 27:4

Morningstar is having its Worship and Warfare conference this week. Today Chris preached on Psalm 27:4, having the Lord be our One desire. It was a really powerful and anointed sermon.

KNOCKING ON THE DOOR IS 2 WAY

Come to Me sweet one. Just open the door. Just like that. And when you knock on Mine, you shall find Me. These 2 scriptures came to mind, where He knocks on our door for fellowship and we knock on His. It is a 2-way street. It is such a powerful experience when the Lord responds to what we have said, thought, asked. There is simply nothing like a friendship with the Lord.

Revelation 3:20 Behold, I stand at the door, and knock: if any man hears my voice, and opens the door, I will come in to him, and will eat with him, and he with me.

Luke 11:9 And I say unto you, Ask, and it shall be given you; seek, and you shall find; knock, and it shall be opened unto you.

WORD TO PONDER: TO WANT ME ABOVE ALL ELSE 3/17/21

Dear hearts, I understand your longings and yearnings to hear from Me. I miss you too. Your feelings are a reciprocal response to My own, for I am drawing you to Me. Yes I am always with you dear one. However fellowship is a two way reciprocal love and only in the 2 way exchange can true intimacy take place.

I did promise that if you seek Me, you will find Me. My friend, I always hear your knocking on My door and I promised it is always open to you. However the tools of knocking are not what opens My door. Your knocking only prepares your heart to receive Me and what I want to share with you. It is the longing in your heart, the deepest desires of why you come to Me, that I respond to. I hear, feel, and need your heart just as you need Mine. Do you understand this?

I give My people 3 places to dwell. In the outer court among the people, the inner court, or the holy of holies. You have the options to leave the courts behind, closing the door to their distractions and demands, and coming into your secret place with Me. We both find satisfaction as we commune together and find the love our hearts long for together. Come dear one, the door of My heart is open to you always.

Mt 6:6 But thou, when thou prayest, enter into thy closet, and when thou hast shut thy door, pray to thy Father which is in secret; and thy Father which seeth in secret shall reward thee openly.

3/23/24 POWER WASH

POWER WASH - WHOOSH

Heard: *I speak this over you. Your time has come. I will help you. Power wash. Give her a good power wash. It's over. You are free. My favor is upon you beloved. Many blessings are coming. What matters now. Don't stop, keep moving. I am your Friend. The One Who loves you with everlasting love. Precious child.*

Whenever I go through the carwash, I always praise the Lord and I feel His tangible Presence wash me very strongly. It is always a radical experience and I love it!

MERCY IS FALLING LIKE A SPRING RAIN 2/09/17

Many have gone through a season of discipline, where they felt like Peter who was sifted. When a sifting occurs, it is to separate the mixture out of one's life. Lives have been shaken in order to separate that which cannot be shaken so they would no longer walk in mixture.

Like a spring rain, I AM coming with My mercy to bring My refreshing Presence and wash you clean from all that defiled. I promise to melt the strongholds in your life where you fell into repeated patterns of disobedience to My Word. My rain will not only heal your broken soul and faith, it will deliver you from an enemy stronger than yourself. The veil between us are but a thin membrane and you will find true repentance this this process. Your heart will swing wide open and receive Me fully. What merciful refreshment and release is coming your way!

Ac 3:19 Repent therefore, and be converted, that your sins may be blotted out, when the times of refreshing shall come from the presence of the Lord;

FUN CONFIRMATION:

Tonight I attended via online MorningStars Praise and Worship conference. It was very powerful. And one of the leaders started a fire tunnel and invited people to **come through the POWER WASH!** He made mention of car washes.

3/25/14 HIS PRESENCE WASHES OFF THE GRIME

Car wash, *washing the grime off windows to help you see clearly.*

3/14/07 WORD PLAYS ON “IN THE PIT”

One of the ways God speaks is through word puns, which are like spiritual riddles with double meaning. One night I heard the Lord talk about discouraged prophets who were taking frequent pit stops. He said He was smoothing and filling the bumps in their roads and that He was not dealing with their shortcomings but rather helping them change into His image.

The next morning I saw one of my graphics of the Grand Canyon and remembered the maze vision where people were trying to climb their way out of the Grand Canyon. I realized from the top view, the Grand Canyon looked like a giant pit. Next we leave to do errands and my mouth dropped when Wayne grabs a coupon that said, “PIT STOP Free **Car Wash**.” After we left the carwash, several miles away the traffic came to a stop right in front of the PIT STOP!

Later at Walmart I was tired and starting to whine. Wayne says to me, “*Are you getting.... grumpy?*” There was a long pause after the word, getting. He was trying to choose his word carefully! He glanced in our cart and saw a tiny pill container that said AM and PM. He asked, “*Do you have PM?*” Immediately I am thinking PMS and wondering if there was something

like a Post-Menopausal symptoms. So I said, “Yes I have Post Misery.”

Wayne laughed because he was thinking that this whole journey was going to be added onto some POST. So I spoke into my digital recorder: “Well thus ends the post on Being in the Pits. It started out a comforting Word and now it has ended in Post Misery!!!

WORD TO PONDER: THAT ROAD MAP IS NOT THE PITS

My dear one, you see the bumps in the road and fall into the pits. You think I am dealing with you, but I am not. I use everything in your life for GOOD. I AM changing you with My love, I AM changing you because I love you. I AM helping you overcome the pits and bumps in your life by filling them and smoothing your road. Let Me wash you off from the pits in your road dear one. I totally adore you, now change your focus off the negative and onto Me, for My plans are for your good and not evil.

Ps 143:7-8 NKJV

*Answer me speedily, O LORD; My spirit fails! Do not hide Your face from me,
Lest I be like those who go down into the pit. Cause me to hear Your lovingkindness in the morning, for in You do I trust; Cause me to know the way in which I should walk, for I lift up my soul to You.*

Isa 40:4-5 NKJV

Every valley shall be exalted and every mountain and hill brought low; The crooked places shall be made straight and the rough places smooth; The glory of the LORD shall be revealed, and all flesh shall see it together; For the mouth of the LORD has spoken.”

3/30/24 WHAT IS TRANSPARENT

Walking among men. This is not for you to fear. Just trust Me.

WORD TO PONDER WEBSITE:

HIDDEN MANNA IN CHRIST

For years you have cried out to be hidden in Me. Beloved, as you have yielded your will to Me and died to your own will, I have hidden you inside Me. My hiddenness is like a transparent cover that makes you invisible.

When I send you to share your rhema to others, you are like a transparent bread box. People fellowship with My Word, which is the hidden manna. Thank you for decreasing that I might increase. As you have died to self, it is allowing My treasures to show forth the excellency of My power and not your own.

Colossians 3:1-4 If you then be risen with Christ, seek those things which are above, where Christ sits on the right hand of God. 2 Set your affection on things above, not on things on the earth. 3 For you are dead, and your life is hid with Christ in God. 4 When Christ, who is our life, shall appear, then shall you also appear with him in glory.

THE WORD TRANSPARENT IS A BUZZ WORD IN MARCH

3/02/24 TRANSPARENCY IS THE KINGDOM OF GOD

I saw you open a door. The one I wanted you to open. Much light is coming dear one. I will set you free to understand what I am doing. To partner with Me. How. It's easy. Follow the rhema. Sit at My feet daily. Learn from Me and I will give you rest for your souls.

Transparent is how I operate. It is My kingdom. Lay your head upon Me and I will be your resting place.

=====

3/03/24 TRANSPARENT MANTLE

I saw a young gal and she was walking with her Dad. They were in a parking lot heading for a church service. The wind was blowing at her back and the navy blue mantle that she was wearing was blowing in the wind in front of her.

It reminded me of the parable that her anointing was either leading or preparing the way before her. It also reminded that His Spirit propels us to move forward when it is time to advance. The mantle was floor length which is full grown. Navy blue means deeper revelations. The mantle was opaque which is a form to **transparent** but with color.

=====

3/07/24: TRANSPARENT EMOTIONS

Transparent *one, I will reassign you. Don't quit. Keep the faith. The emotions you have felt are not your own. They are world wide all over the world. Mothers, fathers, sisters and brothers, friends and mates. They all have gone through these things. Great trauma. I will heal them because you were willing. You walked it out and faced it every step. Root. Compounded issue. It was trauma. I sent you to uproot it. Trauma. My child, yours came out.*

=====

3/18/24 TO FOLLOW HIM WITH TRANSPARENCY

Transparent *one. You did exactly as I told you to do. You followed Me. You honored free will.*

[INSERTED INTO MARCH] 1/02/24 HOLDING ON INTO A NEW PLACE OF MATURITY

*Follow through, that's My girl. I chose the one I love. Positions won. **Hold on** precious one. Stay faithful. Climax. A new place in Me. **Transparent**. I see your beauty. Your heart is pure precious one, you have chosen well.*

My bride. Yes you shall see Me. Perfection is coming dear one. All in good time. Stay faithful precious child. I am with you.

Graham's experience: The demonic raced right past Graham and could not see him. It was like going into a **transparent** shower curtain, when his enemies were chasing him. He became invisible and they couldn't find him. He was enveloped in the Presence of the Lord.

WHAT IS NOT TRANSPARENT

I went back to bed this morning to pray over what to share from rhema:

*Where to draw the line. I saw a man come to me and said, Is your name *.*? I saw a lady in the background shrug saying she didn't know either. I just stared at him in silence. Your biggest hurdle. I saw I was on stage and said Excuse me. I drew aside off stage and sunk to my knees and cried.*

Your JOY is transparent sweet one, not your sorrow. I saw someone that appeared to be a black servant enter a secret garden and brought a tray of delicacies and placed it upon a bench. He left it there and walked out of the lovely garden and closed the gate behind him.

Song of Solomon 4:12-16 A garden enclosed is my sister, my spouse; a spring shut up, a fountain sealed. 13 Your

plants are an orchard of pomegranates, with pleasant fruits; henna, with spikenard, 14 Spikenard and saffron; calamus and cinnamon, with all trees of frankincense; myrrh and aloes, with all the chief spices: 15 A fountain of gardens, a well of living waters, and streams from Lebanon. 16 Awake, O north wind; and come, you south; blow upon my garden, that its spices may flow out. Let my beloved come into his garden, and eat its pleasant fruits.

POEM: TRANSPARENT WORDS 1/04/08

Transparent colors alive. Your Words share the essence of what I see and feel. It is profound to measure the depth of how they unite on one flowing canvas in Your sky. Heaven breathes and life begins.

Every Word taking its course onto earth's call. Like a reciprocal dance in slow motion, she is already prepared to receive. Earth holds her breath as she waits on God. Her time stands still until each Word finds its place.

Your Words are Living Light. Some dance in color on the tips of musical sound. Others are fierce fire of blazing intensity. Some are so soft, that only the most delicate can touch.

Like a throbbing heartbeat from a crushing blow, earth cries out to her Maker. Parched for the life that flows from above. She writhes in agony and finds no comfort until she connects. Deep within the heart of despair, His voice is peace where all is still and returned to its Maker.

To be one with Your Word, is like the dance of transparent colors. As one color moves, the other gives way. There is a place in the middle that can not be separated. The two are one as they undulate upon the waves of Your heartbeat.

Ps 68:11 NKJV

The Lord gave the word; Great was the company of those who proclaimed it.

Ps 33:6 NKJV

By the word of the LORD the heavens were made, and all the host of them by the breath of His mouth.

4/01/24 WATER YOUR GARDEN: SPEAK IN TONGUES

LITTLE BUDS OF JOY

TONGUES: I was speaking in tongues and heard myself say in tongues, *A sunny day. [Tongues] I long to meet you too. Dear one. [Tongues] Abba told you He would refreshen you. [Tongues] Congratulations you broke through. A well watered garden. The Holy Spirit brought into remembrance Anna's dining table in my craft room. [This week I planted some flower seeds to sprout for our summer garden. They are warming near the southern window on the table.] Yes new seeds coming. Ready to break through. Happy little sprouts of joy.*

OH HAPPY CONFIRMATION!

I suddenly wondered if my new seedlings had enough water, so I got up to check on them. Oh my! Two of the trays have broken through! They were not visible yesterday. Indeed they are happy little sprouts of JOY. They are visible signs that after winter always comes spring, filled with HOPE that new life is sprouting forth.

Mark 4:28 For the earth brings forth fruit of itself; first the blade, then the ear, after that the full grain in the ear.

James 5:18 And he prayed again, and the heavens gave rain, and the earth brought forth its fruit.

WORD TO PONDER: THOSE LITTLE BUDS BRING JOY 4/01/24

Precious ones, you sought me in your isolated dark times of a cold winter season. And I heard your prayers. Your season has turned and My light has broken through with the warmth of My Son. I am sending the spring rains to water your gardens. I am calling you to find joy in the littlest signs of hope! I will open your eyes to see them break through like tiny little buds. You know not to despise the day of small beginnings for I have given you a vision to see the full bloom of what I am planting into your life. Yes you desire the full blooms but I want you to take JOY in the journey of watching those tiny little signs grow to full blossom. It's My joy to watch over you dear ones. And in turn you will find joy in watching over what I plant and bring forth in your life.

Isaiah 35:1-4 The wilderness and the dry land shall be glad for them; and the desert shall rejoice, and blossom as the rose. 2 It shall blossom abundantly, and rejoice even with joy and singing: the glory of Lebanon shall be given unto it, the excellence of Carmel and Sharon, they shall see the glory of the LORD, and the excellency of our God. 3 Strengthen you the weak hands, and make firm the feeble knees. 4 Say to them that are of a fearful heart, Be strong, fear not: behold, your God will come with vengeance, even God with a recompense; he will come and save you.

3/24/24 A TIME OF REFRESHING

I went back to bed this morning and saw snow falling from the sky and then it turned to many types of rain and mist. It was lovely. I heard spiritual rains in abundance. The Lord imparted that it was a time of refreshing.

Acts 3:19-21 Repent therefore, and be converted, that your sins may be blotted out, when the times of refreshing shall come from the presence of the Lord; 20 And he shall send Jesus Christ, who before was preached unto you: 21 Whom the heaven must receive until the times of restitution of all things, which God has spoken by the mouth of all his holy prophets since the world began.

When I went out later for a walk I began to sprinkle and I used my umbrella. Later in the day I heard, *I am raining on you.*

3/07/24: *April showers bring May flowers.*

3/27/24 WOWZER BELLY GUSHER RAIN

Just as I was turning to this page to make an insert, it suddenly started to rain like a belly gusher cloud burst. It was very loud, and came in at a slant and looked like a sheet of rain. I was just flooded with His awesome Presence that washed me with His JOY!!

4/01/24 THE ANGEL NAMED STRONG

SLIDER: *I felt led to go to the database and intended on scrolling down the side with my mouse for my eye to glance at where to land. But when I paused for which file to click on I heard April 2004. Then I heard 14, so I went there.*

4/14/04: *I saw a wallet and something was being paid for. The truth. I saw a myrtle wood tree, it had smooth bark. It looked kind of like magnolia branches. I saw the tip of a fountain pen. **I saw a black skinned man. He was smiling.***

Myrtle wood was used to make booths for Tabernacles which always reminds of me dwelling with him in the **little covered secret place.**

Nehemiah 8:15 And that they should publish and proclaim in all their cities, and in Jerusalem, saying, Go forth unto the mountain, and bring olive branches, and pine branches, and myrtle branches, and palm branches, and branches of leafy trees, to make booths, as it is written.

HEARD AND SAW: *Greetings. Yes I was sent. My name is Strong. I am equipping you to run a new race. To run like the wind. At your back, yes. Do not be afraid. Many are the afflictions of the righteous but you were delivered from them all. Strengthened and renewed. I saw him start to withdraw and I said, Wait! There is something else you gave me in the garden yesterday, what was it? I saw a glass of something to drink and heard, Juice. It will revitalize you. [Thank you!] It is my pleasure and I saw him withdraw into the background.*

3/30/24 FOOD TO STRENGTHEN ME

I saw someone that appeared to be a black servant enter a secret garden and brought a tray of food and placed it upon a bench. He left it there and walked out of the lovely garden and closed the gate behind him.

*1 Peter 5:10 But the God of all grace, who has called us unto his eternal glory by Christ Jesus, after that you have suffered a while, restore, establish, **strengthen**, settle you.*

*Luke 22:32 But I have prayed for you, that your faith fail not: and when you have returned, **strengthen** your brethren.*

12/09/02: STRENGTHENED TO RUN MY RACE

I saw an angel get into the back seat behind the driver's seat of our green car. He was a black angel with long,

muscular but lean and well toned bare brown legs. He was crammed into the car and too big. He leaned over and peered under the car roof and gave me the most beautiful smile. I am here to help you. Strength.

JOY FILLED CONFIRMATION!

I suddenly wondered what Anna Rountree had to say for April. She always posts on the first day of each month and I look forward to them.

4/01/24 JOY FILLED CONFIRMATION ANNA ROUNTREE:

MINISTRY FROM AN ANGEL

April 1, 2024 by Anna Rountree

Took place on: August 14, 2006-Monday

It was unusually difficult for me to get to the gazebo today. I had to sit down on the path. I felt that I was fighting to get there. Albert suggested that we continue to sit on the path and have our time with the Lord there. I thought about it – but then I thought about bugs and ticks, etc. So, I pulled myself up onto my two legs and began to walk upward again. I thought I might be the first to crawl up to the top, I wished I had brought my kneepads. I sat down in the gazebo.

When I looked around, I saw, an angel sitting in the trees. He asked me how I felt? I told him. “Okay.” I continued out loud. “I’ll be all right.” Albert, who is not accustomed to hearing me address the angels out loud asked “what are you saying?” “Oh,” I said sheepishly “I’m addressing someone else.” The angel in the tree said, “**Would you like me to strengthen you?**” “That would be nice,” I continued out loud. He came down from the tree and somewhat glided over to me. The angel had red hair, freckles, and was dressed like a young boy of about 10.

He was skinny and had a big smiley face. On the back of his shirt which read: **“When I am weak, then I am strong.”** Give me your hand, he said. May I give you the closest hand? (Which was my left hand.) “Why don’t you give me both hands?” He said. I turned in my gazebo seat and handed him both hands.

As soon as he took my hands, **I began to feel “strength.”** Suddenly angels were zipping towards me, and then out again. They became faster and faster, like swarms of hummingbirds, dipping in and then out, taking in nectar at hummingbird feeders. They were like streaks of light. To say the least, I began to feel strong and extremely well. “Thank you,” I said, as they withdrew. I wondered if I was among the first to receive ministry from our resident angels.? I felt light as a feather when I began to walk down the path to return to our cabin – and I continue to experience this well- being.

[End Anna]

WORD TO PONDER: YOUR NEW RACE TO SEEK MY COMING 1/09/16

Beloveds I AM releasing many who have completed their assignments of the past into a brand new race. You have not gone this way before, it is not a job or a duty. You have learned faithfulness and obedience and done your jobs as My servants. **Now I release you to run a new race. Those that hunger and thirst for intimacy with Me shall find Me. I want to draw near, very near. Expect Me to come! Earnestly love My coming, for the Spirit and you My bride say come!**

Keep fresh oil from My Spirit and your lamps will not go out. You will need My light to see and hear when I call to you away dear Bride! Those who lose their light will go through the tribulation and miss My coming. Seek Me above all else, let no job, no ministry or no duty take our intimate place.

2Ti 4:7-8 I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith: 8 Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give me at that day: and not to me only, but unto all them also that love his appearing.

4/01/24 CONFIRMATION SADHU WATCH FOR THE LORD TO COME

SCRIPTURE FOR THE MONTH: *Matthew 24:42 Watch therefore: for you know not what hour your Lord does come.*

WORD TO PONDER: STRENGTHEN, HELPED, AND UPHELD BY ME 8/09/17

Dear Beloved, throughout the earth, I have called you to Me. You are My beloved servant and I have chosen you. I will never forsake you or cast you away! Do not fear for I AM with you. Do not be bewildered for I AM your God! I promise to **strengthen** you so that you will be physically and mentally alert, steadfast, established and strong. I will help you with My surrounding protection and aid. I have sent angels to encamp round about you dear one. I promise to uphold you with My right hand, I will follow close by your side, helping you to stand and maintain all that I have called you to walk in. My promises are sure precious, never fear. I will **strengthen** you to continue.

*Isa 41:9-10 You whom I have taken from the ends of the earth, and called you from its chief men, and said unto you, you are my servant; I have chosen you, and not cast you away. 10 Fear not; for I am with you: be not dismayed; for I am your God: I will **strengthen** you; yea, I will help you; yea, I will uphold you with the right hand of my righteousness.*

4/04/24 GOOD SOIL TO PLANT GOOD SEEDS

APRIL 2024 GARDEN PARABLE

I began preparing my garden for spring plantings and when I opened up the large rubbermaid container I had dumped the old, hardened dirt and roots from last year's plants into, I was really shocked. Evidently there was a worm population that had multiplied and they created a moist dark, fluffy and perfect compost over the winter! It was simply perfect planting soil.

The parable is that when we go through dark seasons that feel isolated and cold it is a humbling time like a worm! We feel like we are crawling around eating dirt. Yep we all know about that. The good news is that God is still producing something in our worm season!

Isaiah 41:13-15 For I the LORD your God will hold your right hand, saying unto you, Fear not; I will help you. 14 Fear not, you worm Jacob, and you men of Israel; I will help you, says the LORD, and your redeemer, the Holy One of Israel. 15 Behold, I will make you a new sharp threshing instrument having teeth: you shall thresh the mountains, and beat them small, and shall make the hills like chaff.

In combination with the things He said to me this month about good soil, I believe He is saying our worm season is OVER, our hearts are prepared and ready for new seeds that will produce new fruitfulness for our tomorrows.

=====

4/04/24 HEARD AND SAW:

A season to rejoice. I saw the action of soil being tilled and ready to plant.

Isaiah 28:24-29 Does the plowman keep plowing all day to sow? does he keep opening and breaking the clods of his ground? 25 When he has made level the face of it, does he not sow the dill, and scatter the cummin, and plant the wheat in rows and the barley and the spelt in their places? 26 For his God does instruct him aright, and does teach him. 27 For the dill is not threshed with a threshing sledge, neither is a cart wheel rolled over the cummin; but the dill is beaten out with a stick, and the cummin with a rod. 28 Bread grain is ground; therefore he will not forever be threshing it, nor break it with the wheel of his cart, nor crush it with his horsemen. 29 This also comes forth from the LORD of hosts, who is wonderful in counsel, and excellent in wisdom.

Proverbs 28:19A He that tills his land shall have plenty of bread.

4/05/24 CONFIRMATION STICKER BOOK:

I opened my sticker book to add a sticker and my eye stopped and read this one:

To plant a garden is to hope for tomorrow

=====

4/11/24 PREPARING THE GROUND FOR THE SEED OF HIS WORD

I saw that I was leveling out some garden dirt. I was filling in the dented parts and make the top layer smooth. The dirt was moist and good rich soil.

Isaiah 40:4 Every valley shall be exalted, and every mountain and hill shall be made low: and the crooked shall be made straight, and the rough places smooth:

Matthew 13:8-9 But others fell into good ground, and brought forth fruit, some a hundredfold, some sixtyfold, some thirtyfold. 9 Who has ears to hear, let him hear.

=====

4/11/24 CONFIRMATION ELLA NURTURING THE SEEDS

"Spiritual Seeds are being planted because of our sacrifice to the Lord by showing up in His presence and putting Him First. Everything begins as a seed. How we nurture that seed and tend to it and protect it from the weeds is our job. The Lord comes with the water and the sun to enhance the growth process. (Holy Spirit, and Son)."

<https://qwn.mycrowdstack.com/topic/just-show-up>

4/06/24 SEEDS GALORE!!

I saw I had a sack that looked to be about 10 pounds. It was opened and I was running my hands through all kinds of seeds! You have so much to look forward to dear one. Sent one. More is coming. I know you love seeds. It is My joy to care and watch over them too.

Matthew 13:23 But he that received seed in the good ground is he that hears the word, and understands it; who also bears fruit, and brings forth, some a hundredfold, some sixty, some thirty.

TO BE SENT AS A SEED 10/21/04

Sometimes I use you in veiled ways unknown.
And I send you to others as seeds sown.
Inspiring your talk as you bubble forth,
Seeds scatter and blow and land henceforth.
Your joy in sharing surpasses caring

On how the unnoticed seeds are fairing.

There comes a day when you look around
You see the seeds laying on the ground.
Do not despair as all appears dead.
Call out to Me, Master Gardener, instead.
They will be watered and nurtured with care,
They're not abandoned because I AM there.

I wash them down, confirming all around.
I press them in growing faith that abounds.
Below the ground the soil remains tender
And the **seed** is planted from the sender.
Your Master Gardener is faithful to stay
Taking care of your **seed**, as you have prayed.

Each **seed** is coded to what is assigned.
It's destined to bear fruit after its kind.
From the parent to child, the pattern repeats.
Harvest brings fruit, the circle is complete.
This is My mystery in planting My seeds.
Your life comes full circle with joy in deed.

So rejoice that your seeds are not really dead.
They're fruitful to harvest, full of life instead.
Your basket will return multiplied and abundant,
As you gasp in wonder at what appeared redundant.
I AM the Life Giver and resurrect with power
All those minuscule seeds you gave in that hour.

And in the third day the hour grows late
From what was delayed meant to propagate.
It is My joy to announce in the sands of time
I have increased the pace to harvest what's Mine.
Time is now set for the days of acceleration
Seeds sown bear fruit in speedy exhilaration.

Ge 1:10-13 NLT

*Then God said, "Let the land burst forth with every sort of grass and **seed**-bearing plant. And let there be trees that grow **seed**-bearing fruit. The seeds will then produce the kinds of plants and trees from which they came." And so it was. The land was filled with **seed**-bearing plants and trees, and their seeds produced plants and trees of like kind. And God saw that it was good. This all happened on the third day.*

Am 9:13 AMP

*Behold, the days are coming, says the Lord, that the plowman shall overtake the reaper, and the treader of grapes him who sows the **seed**; and the mountains shall drop sweet wine and all the hills shall melt [that is, everything heretofore barren and unfruitful shall overflow with spiritual blessing]. [Le 26:5; Joe 3:18.]*

=====

4/12/24 UPDATE CONFIRMATION BETH

"...There is a cicada invasion coming at the end of May from the state of Illinois to where I live in Tennessee. This year both the 17-year cycle cicadas AND the 13-year cycle cicadas will come out of the ground at the same time. It will be like a plague of locust for there will be millions of them times two. This cycle actually works to loosen the soil and fertilize it from the inside out. It is important for the "breadbasket" of America to heal its over produced soil."

=====

My sense in adding Beth's note to this post, is that the righteous have gone through a winter season of eating worms and the Lord has been preparing our soil for a future and a

hope of good crops to come in our lives. But those in the world have yet to be plowed and broken ground and that will come.

Hosea 10:12 Sow to yourselves in righteousness, reap in mercy; break up your fallow ground: for [it is] time to seek the LORD, till he come and rain righteousness upon you.

4/08/24 BE CONSISTENT AND STILL TO ENTER IN WITH THE LORD

HEARD: *You found your quiet in the morning. Just rest and wait on Me. That's all you have to do is be still.*

You can do this. Consistency. I will help you.

4/11/24: *She has a plan. Consistency.*

I am changing you. Your level of stress. Just rest precious one. You don't need to perform. Be still. A refuge. Seeking a place to sit down. It's in Me sweetheart. Relax. A quiet time to rest and reflect. I am here precious one. Settle.

I have been turning off my iphone in the mornings from all notices and reminders and staying away from emails and QWN to spend my time with the Lord uninterrupted so I can focus better. I have been having a harder time entering in the last few weeks. This is helping me quiet the noise down.

4/10/24 CONFIRMATION MARY ELLEN FACEBOOK:
Stress makes you believe that everything has to happen right now. Faith reassures you that everything will happen in God's timing.

CONFIRMATION ART BIBLE

When I opened my art Bible, in the margin I had pasted this Word to Ponder:

CALM YOURSELF AND ENTER IN 12/04/16

Beloveds I earnestly desire for you to come into your resting place in Me, where the works of your soul, all striving and wrestling would come to naught. This is overcoming thoughts, motives, attitudes and deeds that do not please Me or align with My Word. As you learn this resting place, I will settle you into a deeper sense of peace that you haven't known before.

Enter in, practice this and find the keys I have waiting for you to use. I will open doors of deeper revelation. I will release My Spirit of Might into places of chaos. Like a blanket of snow on a quiet winter's morning, I will bring all to a holy hush as heaven and earth awaits the power of My Spirit to make contact through those vessels that give me pleasure.

Zec 4:6 Then he answered and spoke unto me, saying, This is the word of the LORD unto Zerubbabel, saying, Not by might, nor by power, but by my spirit, says the LORD of hosts.

=====

4/10/24 HOW TO ENTER IN

My waiting ones. Lighten your load. One thing have I desired. Cling to Me. Just stay tuned. Tongues. Keep Me in your thoughts. Ever pursuing Me. Tenacity. Your medicine. A strong will. I trained you to remain steadfast. Assured. Very important. Continuing in My will and My Presence. I go with you dear one. It is My job precious child. All you need to do is follow. Don't stress just remain available.

Hebrews 11:6 But without faith it is impossible to please him: for he that comes to God must believe that he is, and that he is a rewarder of them that diligently seek him.

You are not alone dear one. So many are pursuing Me and wanting more. I am drawing their focus to Me.

CLOSE THE DOOR TO DISTRACTION

This morning I determined to have my quiet time by turning off wifi on phone. And I tried not to do web searches on computer. I did hand journal instead of computer rhema. I am much more peaceful and settled. It helps to change up my routine as there are so many ways to seek the Lord. This was perfect because I have been fighting too many distractions in my secret place with Him.

HEARD after typing about closing the door to distraction:
Helpful.

SUMMARY OF HOW TO ENTER IN WITH THE LORD:

- *Just rest and wait on Me.*
- *That's all you have to do is be still.*
- *You can do this. Consistency.*
- *You don't need to perform.*
- *Be still. A refuge.*
- *Relax. A quiet time to rest and reflect.*
- *I am here. Settle.*
- *One thing have I desired. Cling to Me.*
- *Just stay tuned.*
- *Tongues.*
- *Keep Me in your thoughts.*
- *Ever pursuing Me. Tenacity.*
- *All you need to do is follow.*
- *Don't stress just remain available.*

=====

4/11/24 CONFIRMATION ELLA - JUST SHOW UP

Ella posted a wonderful Word today that dovetailed wonderfully with what the Lord has said above.

"I felt the Lord impressing upon me, and I heard 'Just Show Up'. I heard it again and again. It stayed stuck in my memory all through the night. I began to get revelation from why I kept hearing it...

I began to see that no matter what, always show up to be in the Lord's presence, and spend time with Him in that presence everyday. Always keep that appointment. That appointment is more important than any other appointment that we may have on our schedules...

...As long as there is still life in us, we still can always show up with the Lord personally or with a group of like minded Believer's with the Lord in the midst of us...."

=====

WORD TO PONDER WEBSITE: MY PORTHOLE WILL FILL YOUR TABLE

Today I went to the Word to Ponder website and this one popped up. I know it is a Word for us now at the QWN. I am so grateful!

MY PORTHOLE SHALL FILL YOUR TABLE

I AM opening up a brand new table, prepared for you. My porthole is open for many blessings yet to come. What I have in store for you will fit within My Godly boundaries of safety, which will be aligned with My Word in your life.

I have not left you as orphans, hungry and alone. Come beloveds to the table of the Lord and you shall be fed by the King Himself. Always share what you have, and I shall multiply right back to you. The children of the righteous shall not beg for bread.

James 1:26-27 NKJV

Pure and undefiled religion before God and the Father is this: to visit orphans and widows in their trouble, and to keep oneself unspotted from the world.

Ps 104:14-15 NKJV

He causes the grass to grow for the cattle, And vegetation for the service of man, That he may bring forth food from the earth, And wine that makes glad the heart of man, Oil to make his face shine, And bread which strengthens man's heart.

Ps 37:25-26 NKJV

I have been young, and now am old; Yet I have not seen the righteous forsaken, Nor his descendants begging bread. He is ever merciful, and lends; And his descendants are blessed.

MY PRAYERS ARE SALTY

Today I fervently prayed for 2 people on my morning walk. I took authority over a bunch of strongholds and earnestly asked that when they come down, that the Lord will give them mercy. I was totally shocked because I heard the Lord respond back to me. I heard Him say, I will give them mercy. I was so blessed and them humbled that He actually heard my prayer. I want to partner with Him so badly.

So here is what happened after that:

Ella posted: Yesterday I spent all day with several of my loved ones. Lots of family time. We ate at a fancy Seafood Restaurant. While there I had a quickened eye glance to a sign like this hanging over the door that led to the kitchen/cooking

area. I thought of 'banner' again. The sign hanging over the door had these words on it.

“Sandy * Salty * Happy”

I chuckled a little, because I thought of Our Sandy here at our Buffet.

Song of Solomon 2:3-4 As the apple tree among the trees of the wood, so is my beloved among the sons. I sat down under his shadow with great delight, and his fruit was sweet to my taste. 4 He brought me to the banqueting house, and his banner over me was love.

SANDY:: Here is what Garbe (or was it Laura!!!) sent me a couple years ago! I have it with some wonderful rocks from Moravian Falls that Laura collected for me.

“Sandy toes and Salty kisses!”

I felt it was a confirmation about the Word SALT regarding my earnest prayers this morning. I think it connects and He is wanting to tell me something about salty prayers.

Ella then responded back with a link that Liana has posted several years ago. She had re-posted one of my Ears to Hear messages about salty prayers! Here is the message:

*4/03/05 SPRINKLED WITH MY COVENANT OF MERCY
Transition, health. I will help you. We will work on this together.
Burden. I saw a salt shaker shaking salt. I heard the song,
Mercy, mercy, mercy, mercy. Turtles. I am transitioning you.
Slowly.*

DISQUALIFIED OR TRAINED?

For those of you who feel you have gone through a knot hole backwards and come out the other side, wanting to quit or wondering if you have lost the grace and favor of yesterday, consider that you have been in school, going through tests and training, not so you would be disqualified, but so you would become qualified. The Lord is not through with us yet. He is still training us so we can and will make a difference in the lives around us. He is preparing an army to receive an anointing and power such as the world has never known. In each level of anointing and promotion, the stakes get higher. Let us all count the cost for ourselves and the responsibility we have to others as He offers us His gifts and callings. (Luke 12:48)

WORD TO PONDER: SPRINKLED WITH MERCIFUL PRAYERS

I AM sprinkling you with mercy. I AM liberally salting you with prayers to keep you, preserve you, and establish you in your calling and destiny. And even as I do these things through My mercy, having received salt upon yourself, you too shall become salty and liberally shake yourself out upon others who need preservation. Your stand against sin will slow its growth. I have called you to preserve the world with your prayers. I will also salt you with a good testimony. As you share all I have done in your life, you sprinkle salt upon others. Let Me salt you liberally!

Salt is good: but if the salt have lost his saltness, wherewith will ye season it? Have salt in yourselves, and have peace one with another. (Mark 9:50)

Let your speech always be with grace, seasoned with salt, that you may know how you ought to answer each one. NKJ (Colossians 4:6 NKJ)

4/13/24 LEAD ME FORWARD ON FIRM FOOTING

Today I had a fun little answer to prayer. This morning I was trying out a new stencil my family got me for my birthday. I was focusing on the passage in Psalm 143 because I continually pray the Lord will close the demonic porthole and loose the warring angels to stand guard. I do this in prayer and also taking authority.

Psalm 143:8-12 Cause me to hear your lovingkindness in the morning; for in you do I trust: cause me to know the way in which I should walk; for I lift up my soul unto you. 9 Deliver me, O LORD, from my enemies: I flee unto you to hide me. 10 Teach me to do your will; for you are my God: your Spirit is good; lead me into the land of uprightness. 11 Revive me, O LORD, for your name's sake: for your righteousness' sake bring my soul out of trouble. 12 And in your mercy cut off my enemies, and destroy all them that afflict my soul: for I am your servant.

I was particularly quickened to the NLT translation of verse 10:

Psa 143:10 Teach me to do your will, for you are my God. May your gracious Spirit lead me forward on a firm footing.

When I was done I thinking about what I was going to do next. I reached for Anna's Bible, wondering how it would take the colors. I turned to this one and laughed at not only the verse but what was written in the margin! The Lord answered my prayer from last night! I had asked Him to please remind me to post yesterday's Word when I woke up this morning! He was answering my prayer! "Put His Word onto the internet!"

Nehemiah 6:16 And it came to pass, that when all our enemies heard [thereof], and all the heathen that [were] about us saw [these things], they were much cast down in

their own eyes: for they perceived that this work was wrought of our God.

4/12/24 NEW SHOES

Reaching in to give you a new pair of shoes. Assured and confident, they will help you stand. The gospel of peace. Safe and secure no matter what.

*Ephesians 6:10-18 Finally, my brethren, be strong in the Lord, and in the power of his might. 11 Put on the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to stand against the wiles of the devil. 12 For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high [places]. 13 Wherefore take unto you the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand. 14 Stand therefore, having your loins girt about with truth, and having on the breastplate of righteousness; 15 **And your feet shod with the preparation of the gospel of peace;** 16 Above all, taking the shield of faith, wherewith ye shall be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked. 17 And take the helmet of salvation, and the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God: 18 Praying always with all prayer and supplication in the Spirit, and watching thereunto with all perseverance and supplication for all saints;*

WORD TO PONDER: YOUR NEW SHOES OF FIRM FOOTING

4/13/24

You have learned to carefully trust Me in your walk of faith. You wait on Me for wisdom and guidance and I am leading you forward. Dear one, I have given you new shoes. Even as you have trusted Me to lead you in the way you should walk, I am leading you forward with firm footing. Let My peace be your

guide, and stand in My peace that I am with you no matter where you go! I am protecting you in My safe place.

Psa 143:10 Teach me to do your will, for you are my God. May your gracious Spirit lead me forward on a firm footing.

4/23/24 I AM YOUR RESTING PLACE

This morning as I was speaking in tongues I heard, Canopy.

I opened my art bible and turned to a page where I had pasted a Word to Ponder. It was entitled Canopied in My Rest Place.

WORD TO PONDER: CANOPIED IN MY RESTING PLACE

1/15/14

Secreted, enclosed, surrounded, embraced, held secure... yes My love, that is you when you are resting in My love. All else fades away and there is nothing except you in My arms of love. I have surrounded you and kept you dear one. You belong to Me. Learn to find your resting place no matter where you are! How? This secret place, this hiding place, this perfect peace is learning to TRUST ME. I AM the One Who keeps you, loves you with an everlasting love. Learn to lean on Me in this place and find the intimacy that you long for no matter where you are!

Song 2:3-6 As the apple tree among the trees of the wood, so is my beloved among the sons. I sat down under his shadow with great delight, and his fruit was sweet to my taste. 4 He brought me to the banqueting house, and his banner over me was love. 5 Sustain me with cakes of raisins, refresh me with apples: for I am sick with love. 6 His left hand is under my head, and his right hand does embrace me.

Isa 4:5-6 NLT

Then the Lord will provide shade for Mount Zion and all who assemble there. He will provide a canopy of cloud during the day and smoke and flaming fire at night, covering the glorious land. 6 It will be a shelter from daytime heat and a hiding place from storms and rain.

Thank You Lord for bringing me into Your secret resting place wherever I am! Let me trust You, trust You, trust You!

I had an eye glance to one of my journals. I turned to a page about His garden and that made me smile!

1/08/20 MY GARDEN IN HEAVEN

Relationship. I saw the movement of a shovel. Take it deeper. You are progressing nicely. Valiant. Eastern garden. I saw a meandering garden with pretty green trees and grass. It's your own garden sweet one. The one I made for you.

8/23/19 A HARVEST OF HIS MIGHTY ARMY

I saw a shovel digging. To plant a seed. Its in the ground. Ready to spring forth. A harvest ready to burst forth. Up from the grave she arose. A mighty army. I saw a line of children equipped with different weapons. As far as you can see. The Lord brought back into memory where I saw a lines of people in single file that were going over hills and valleys. One by one they are coming. Ready to accept their commission. Ready or not they are coming.

Ge 2:8-10 *And the LORD God planted a garden eastward in Eden; and there he put the man whom he had formed. 9 And out of the ground made the LORD God to grow every tree that is pleasant to the sight, and good for food; the tree of life also in the midst of the garden, and the tree of knowledge of good and evil. 10 And a river went out of Eden to water the garden; and from there it was parted, and became four heads.*

When I turned the page and read A Watered Garden, I was so surprised. I had my music set on shuffle and Misty's song came on called Garden!!

I am a garden-enclosed
A locked garden
A fountain sealed

I am Your resting place
I am Your resting place

Here, O Lord, have I prepared a place for You to dwell
Here in the reservoir of me
That You would dwell in my heart
That I would be in You and You would be in me
That I could fellowship with God
Here, where it's You and me alone
The very glory of God
On the inside of me
I want to fellowship with You

[Verse 1]

Here it's You and me alone, God
You and me alone
Here it's You and me alone, God
You and me alone

I turned one more time before putting the journal back on the shelf. He was continuing Misty's message about how to enter into His resting place! His message had come full circle right back to His original message in the Word to Ponder about His canopy is my resting place:

FUNNY! I turned in a printed journal to where He was speaking to me about a doggie being calm and submissive and that is the state He wants me in to hear Him,... instead of all bouncy and chipper like a happy doggie wagging its tail. (Smiles) Then when I turned the page I had recorded that His still small voice meant CALM.



1 Kings 19:12 And after the earthquake a fire; but the LORD was not in the fire: and after the fire a still small voice.

Psalm 107:29 He maketh the storm a calm, so that the waves thereof are still.

STILL - CALM, SILENT

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

1827. דִּמְמָהּ demamah (d^emâmâh)

Search for H1827 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

דִּמְמָהּ d^emâmâh, dem-aw-maw'

feminine from H1826; quiet:—calm, silence, still.

HEARD: *Enter in beloved. The one I love. Storms come and go but I calm them all when you enter into Me. Being still and entrusting all Your cares to the One Who loves you.*

*Rest and be still. I will equip you. One * Word * At * a * Time.
Courage dear heart. Simple is beautiful. Just as it is. Simply
beautiful.*

4/23/24 HIS MESSAGE ON MY WALK: VINTAGE RESTORATION

Thank You Lord I feel such wonderful peace this morning. And I am enjoying the birdies coming and going back and forth from the canopy of trees and swooping into the bird feeders and back again. Such happy birdies.

Oh how I love the blue sky and bright sun! Thank You Lord, give me strength to walk this morning. Will You speak to me even when walking today? You said my secret place is WHEREVER I go in trusting You.



HIS MESSAGE ON MY WALK: VINTAGE RESTORATION

Thank You Lord I feel such wonderful peace this morning. And I am enjoying the birdies coming and going back and forth from the canopy of trees and swooping into the bird feeders and back again. Such happy birdies.

Oh how I love the blue sky and bright sun! Thank You Lord, give me strength to walk this morning. Will You speak to me

even when walking today? In this morning's message You said my secret place is WHEREVER I go in trusting You. I would like our secret place of intimacy to continue on my walk!

HIS MESSAGE ON MY WALK

- I stepped over a crack and said, Thank you for stepping over your ***broken and cracked places***.
- My eye then glanced to the back of a car that said ***Vintage restoration***.
- And then my eye went to a freshly, brightly painted ***yellow fire hydrant***.
- QUICKENED MAIL BOX: **2827**

2827 - TO BE SPENT

Strong's Greek Dictionary

κλίνω klino (klínō)

Search for G2827 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

κλίνω klínō, klee'-no

a primary verb; to slant or slope, i.e. incline or recline (literally or figuratively):—bow (down), be far spent, lay, turn to flight, wear away.

2827 THE LOCUST

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

לַחֲרָגֹל charegol (chârgôl)

Search for H2728 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

לַחֲרָגֹל chârgôl, khar-gole'

from H2727; the leaping insect, i.e. a locust:—beetle.

- Immediately after seeing the mail box number I heard, *I sent you beloved*.
- Quickened sign in yard: *Caution, children at play*.
- When I approached back at our house, I was thinking I needed to look up our own house number too. I was delighted that it meant rest and clinging, as in love and delight.

Today my walk amazed me. I walked TWICE as far as my normal walk, down another street. I had built up strength and endurance that I didnt know I had! He has been doing a secret work as I have faithfully walked each day. I remember when it was such a short distance, just to the little tree and back! Wow thank You Lord, thank You so very much!

WORD TO PONDER: VINTAGE RESTORATION 4/23/24

Dear courageous one, thank you for stepping over the obstacles of your broken places. As you move forward, you have a wonderful season of restoration of many years of what decayed through time and delay. You faithfully trusted Me to be your Deliverer. I will cool the fiery places that you have walked through, for I know that You were spent. Even as you have taken your rest by clinging to Me, after your fires have cooled and you have been refreshed, I will send you to many children so that they may play in My living waters with you. My vintage daughter, you are not done yet! You have more miles to go!

Psalm 91:14 Because he hath set his love upon me, therefore will I deliver him: I will set him on high, because he hath known my name.

4/23/24 BUZZ WORD APRIL: COMING FULL CIRCLE

Today it came to my attention that one of the Lord's themes for April is: Coming Full Circle.

(I also noticed that the phrase was His intention for the year 2024. I heard this on 9/02/23 when I was praying over 2024, the year of the opened door: **Coming full circle**. *To complete a thing. Accomplished. And then moving on. A way forward. I saw double doors opening up to blue sky and an opened meadow.*)

4/01/24 KEEP PROPHESYING WITH YOUR FEATHER PEN

*You have a mighty weapon there. Feather your way through. It is soft and gentle yet sharp like a sword. What is this? You will find things have changed and improved. **Coming full circle now.** A happy ending. Triumphant. To see you free. Triumphant.*

4/06/24 INSERT FROM SEED POEM

Each seed is coded to what is assigned.
It's destined to bear fruit after its kind.
From the parent to child, the pattern repeats.
Harvest brings fruit, the circle is complete.
This is My mystery in planting My seeds.
Your life comes full circle with joy in deed.

4/09/24 NOTE TO QWN MEMBER

The other thing that may play into it, is that when we are prophetic we definitely hear out of time, (since there is no time in Him) but **when it is time to fit on earth, He brings it back full circle and it comes alive with relevance and application.**

4/12/24 EACH HAS THEIR OWN PACE

*Volunteer. It's going to be OK, it takes a while to adjust. Let life happen. If they run, let them run. Let her run. **She will circle back.** I want to do this right. To go with the flow. Cultivate gifts.*

4/23/24 TODAY'S FLOW OF RHEMA

I turned one more time before putting the journal back on the shelf. He was continuing Misty's message about how to enter into His resting place! **His message had come full circle right back to His original message** in the Word to Ponder about His canopy is my resting place:

4/23/24 NOTE FROM A FRIEND

I have told you in the past that **the Lord could speak to me even through old rhema (His words don't really get old unless they apply to a specific time...)**

4/23/24 NOTE FROM QWN MEMBERS

It brings to memory for me some few years back when I preached a message to a congregation at a church. I titled it " *What Are Your Issues? Try Touching The Hem Of His Garment.*" Without knowing, I was the 3rd minister who had come there in a short span of time to that church and spoke on that same message. I really think someone(s) there needed that message so deeply that the **Lord allowed it to keep circling until they finally got it**, that He was talking directly to them.

=====

WORD TO PONDER: FULL CIRCLE IN ORDER TO SET YOU

4/16/18

I have circled around issues in your life and through that process you went through transition, not knowing where you would end. You have faithfully followed Me back into your resting place, one of peace and My love! It is in this place dear one that I AM setting you. I promised you that I would establish you. This is the season and the time is now to complete that which I began.

1Pe 5:10 But the God of all grace, who has called us unto his eternal glory by Christ Jesus, after that you have suffered a while, restore, establish, strengthen, settle you.

4/24/24 WHEN YOUR FEATHERS ARE STICKING OUT

4/24/24 WHEN YOUR FEATHERS ARE STICKING OUT

My assignment. Stay in synch. They watch and listen. They need you too sweet one. Grafted. It's My purposes working together among you. Watch care over those I have assigned. You need fellowship. Its there for you beloved. [OK, thank You Lord.]

PRAYER: THIS MORNING'S STRUGGLES

It is noon and I have yet to settle in and have devotions with You. Please help me connect with You today. This morning I stressed and thus prayed, I answered emails, prayed in tongues, took my walk, ate my lunch, then stressed and prayed again! Can You please settle me today? It's so hard when we cant immediately connect. I woke up in a fog this morning and now feel like my feathers are all sticking out!!! Bring me into that settled place of Your calm. What You said yesterday was SO beautiful:

4/23/24: Enter in beloved. The one I love. Storms come and go but I calm them all when you enter into Me. Being still and entrusting all Your cares to the One Who loves you.

*Rest and be still. I will equip you. One * Word * At * a * Time. Courage dear heart. Simple is beautiful. Just as it is. Simply beautiful.*

LAPPING WAVES

I am with you. How can I help you today? I hold all things together. I am keeping you. Stillness matters. Gentle waves. Let them lap over you. Yes you must choose to be still. It just doesn't happen dear one. Breathe and de-stress. Calm yourself. My Spirit is there waiting. You are well equipped dear daughter. Your struggles are human. On the front lines. Resist the spirits of distraction. Put them down. Now rise into My Spirit. [Thank You Lord we connected and I am feeling better.]

Isaiah 26:3 You will keep him in perfect peace, whose mind is stayed on you: because he trusts in you.

**WORD TO PONDER: CALM YOURSELF AND ENTER
IN 12/04/16**

Beloveds I earnestly desire for you to come into your resting place in Me, where the works of your soul, all striving and wrestling would come to naught. This is overcoming thoughts, motives, attitudes and deeds that do not please Me or align with My Word. As you learn this resting place, I will settle you into a deeper sense of peace that you haven't known before. Enter in, practice this and find the keys I have waiting for you to use. I will open doors of deeper revelation. I will release My Spirit of Might into places of chaos. Like a blanket of snow on a quiet winter's morning, I will bring all to a holy hush as heaven and earth awaits the power of My Spirit to make contact through those vessels that give me pleasure.

Zec 4:6 Then he answered and spoke unto me, saying, This is the word of the LORD unto Zerubbabel, saying, Not by might, nor by power, but by my spirit, says the LORD of hosts.

4/25/23 THE OIL IS MOVING AGAIN

Early this morning the Lord opened my ears and amplified what was going on in the natural. I heard my oil radiator turn on and heard the oil begin to move inside of the radiator pipes, as it warmed up to flow I could hear it moving faster. It was like the Lord amplified the sound to something I had never noticed before.

Job 29:2-6 Oh that I were as in months past, as in the days when God preserved me; 3 When his lamp shined upon my head, and when by his light I walked through darkness; 4

As I was in the days of my youth, when the secret of God was upon my tent; 5 When the Almighty was yet with me, when my children were about me; 6 When I washed my steps with butter, and the rock poured me out rivers of oil;

Yes precious child, that is what I meant. Breakthrough is coming dear one. They are coming back to life. I will help them.

4/27/24: Resurrection life is coming dear one. Precious children everywhere are rising from their graves. Disappointment, hopelessness, loss. So much suffering from having let go.

They thought they lost their opportunity. Not necessarily, it was delayed. I held it in reserve for them because I loved them. And then something great happened. Parents. Mothers and children. Children sent.

Psalms 92:10 But my horn shall you exalt like the horn of a wild ox: I shall be anointed with fresh oil.

Zechariah 4:1-14 And the angel that talked with me came again, and waked me, as a man that is wakened out of his sleep, 2 And said unto me, What see you? And I said, I have looked, and behold a lampstand all of gold, with a bowl upon the top of it, and its seven lamps on it, and seven pipes to the seven lamps, which are upon its top: 3 And two olive trees by it, one upon the right side of the bowl, and the other upon its left side. 4 So I answered and spoke to the angel that talked with me, saying, What are these, my lord? 5 Then the angel that talked with me answered and said unto me, Know you not what these are? And I said, No, my lord. 6 Then he answered and spoke unto me, saying, This is the word of the LORD unto Zerubbabel, saying, Not by might, nor by power, but by my spirit, says the LORD of hosts. 7 Who are you, O great mountain?

before Zerubbabel you shall become a plain: and he shall bring forth its headstone with shoutings, crying, Grace, grace unto it. 8 Moreover the word of the LORD came unto me, saying, 9 The hands of Zerubbabel have laid the foundation of this house; his hands shall also finish it; and you shall know that the LORD of hosts has sent me unto you. 10 For who has despised the day of small things? for they shall rejoice, and shall see the plumbline in the hand of Zerubbabel; these seven are the eyes of the LORD, which run to and fro through the whole earth. 11 Then answered I, and said unto him, What are these two olive trees upon the right side of the lampstand and upon its left side? 12 And I answered again, and said unto him, What are these two olive branches which through the two golden pipes pour out the golden oil? 13 And he answered me and said, Know you not what these are? And I said, No, my lord. 14 Then said he, These are the two anointed ones, that stand by the Lord of the whole earth.

WORD TO PONDER: WAITING BRINGS POWER 1/24/01

As you wait upon Me, and let your passion grow from the inside out, you shall grow up out of your place. I AM building prayer, purity, patience, power, perseverance and passion in your life. This has been a quiet growth, hidden beneath the surface. In quietness and rest has been your strength. And then suddenly My **resurrection power** shall quicken you and thrust you forth in My Name.

But unto you that fear my name shall the Sun of righteousness arise with healing in his wings; and ye shall go forth, and grow up as calves of the stall. (Mal 4:2)

WORD TO PONDER: THE RESURRECTION POWER OF MY HOPE 9/23/15

Dearest! Yes I know there are many who have fallen without hope. I know how much you have worked through your issues with great determination to overcome them all. Even when you have spent yourselves and all hope feels gone, I have not abandoned you. Please remember that I AM the God of life. I give My life in abundance. I AM the **Resurrection** and the Life. Indeed you shall go out as leaping calves from a stall and you shall dance again. Never give up hope, for I will step in and conquer all that death has taken.

Mal 4:2-3; 2 "But for you who fear my name, the Sun of Righteousness will rise with healing in his wings. And you will go free, leaping with joy like calves let out to pasture. 3 On the day when I act, you will tread upon the wicked as if they were dust under your feet," says the Lord of Heaven's Armies.

*Joh 11:25 Jesus said unto her, I am the **resurrection**, and the life: he that believes in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live:*

4/25/23 TURNING STRONGHOLDS OF SHAME INTO FAVOR

HEARD AND SAW

CONFIRMATION: This morning I heard, *Shame*.

Later when I woke at 8:21 AM, it was quickened to record the time and look it up later. 821 means to handle shamefully.

821 GK: TO HANDLE SHAMEFULLY

Strong's Greek Dictionary

821. ἀτιμώω atimoo (atimóō)

Search for G821 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

ἀτιμόω atimóō, at-ee-mo'-o
from G820; used like G818, to maltreat:—handle
shamefully.

*Mark 12:4 And again he sent unto them another servant;
and at him they cast stones, and wounded him in the head,
and sent him away shamefully handled.*

821 HEB: A NIGHT WATCH

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

821. אַשְׁמֻרָה ashmurah ('ashmurâh)

Search for H821 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESL.

אַשְׁמֻרָה 'ashmurâh, ash-moo-raw'

or אַשְׁמֻרָה 'ashmûwrâh; or אַשְׁמֹרֶת 'ashmôreth; (feminine)
from H8104; a night watch:—watch.

*Psalm 63:6 When I remember thee upon my bed, [and]
meditate on thee in the [night] watches.*

*In need of Me. I saw my 2 neon colored spatulas that were
orange and green. They were sitting on the floor beside my
chair, standing up in a cup. I heard, Gently turn her over. You
will understand more now sweet one. Do not be afraid.
Position her carefully. Just right. Now flip. She will see what I
have been doing. Years of rhema. Everything fits beloved one.
Even the little pieces. I will help you understand, I promise.*

11/04/19 OVERTURN TOWARDS JUSTICE

*Adventure. I saw a hot air balloon. All rise. The court is in
session. I saw a spatula turning over. Overturn says the
Lord. I will right the wrongs.*

2/25/22 THE LONG PAUSE - HOLD ONTO HIS PROMISE OF JUSTICE

*I experienced a vision where Wayne was driving and I
started to get seasick so I closed my eyes and chose to*

trust. When I opened my eyes I saw that Wayne had not hesitated but kept going - leaping out across a huge, long ravine!!! There was no bridge and we simply soared. I had a spatula in my hand and considered letting it go and dropping it into the ravine below but I felt any movement at all might unbalance us and so I kept my hand grip on the spatula. I noticed that everyone in the car was totally silent, as though holding our breath as we quietly soared across. After a long soar, we landed at some type of a station on the other side and I was so relieved.

I saw a huge castle made out of red bricks. It was sitting on a high cliff overlooking the ocean. I saw the whole castle turn around, as though it was sitting on a turn table. I heard a line in a song, Honor. Honor. Favor, favor. As it is in heaven, so it is on earth.

I heard someone in the castle say, it felt like I was shaking like jello. All of the pieces were shaking and spread out all over the floor. {Clock time: 9:35}

935 GK: A KING

Strong's Greek Dictionary

935. βασιλεύς basileus (basileús)

Search for G935 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

βασιλεύς basileús, bas-il-yooce'

probably from G939 (through the notion of a foundation of power); a sovereign (abstractly, relatively, or figuratively):—king.

Matthew 16:19 And I will give unto you the keys of the kingdom of heaven: and whatsoever you shall bind on earth shall be bound in heaven: and whatsoever you shall loose on earth shall be loosed in heaven.

The word LOOSE means to break up, destroy and dissolve.

LOOSE: TO BREAK UP, DISSOLVE, MELT

Strong's Greek Dictionary

3089. λύω lyo (lýō)

Search for G3089 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

λύω lýō, loo'-o

a primary verb; to "loosen" (literally or figuratively):—break (up), destroy, dissolve, (un-)loose, melt, put off. Compare G4486.

The Lord is turning breaking / tearing down strongholds to turn around perspectives where those who have been shamed and despised by the enemy will be honored and favored. The strongman in the tower is bound and being shaken like jello!

1 John 5:4 For whatsoever is born of God overcometh the world: and this is the victory that overcometh the world, [even] our faith.

CONFIRMATIONS TO THIS WORD

AMAZING CONFIRMATION - THE SPATULA

This morning after waking from the above rhema I asked the Lord for confirmation to last night's message and I turned to a spiral notebook that my eye was drawn to, and opened to 12/21/22!

12/21/22 LIFT UP YOUR HEAD!

*The joy we share as we tarry there. None other has ever known. Grief, heaviness and sorrow pass away. **I saw the spatula again.** [It is time to turn over and look UP not down!]*

Ps 24:9 Lift up your heads, O you gates; even lift them up, you everlasting doors; and the King of glory shall come in.

This morning I was meditating on Ps 24:9, because I saw a vision of a spatula. The first time I saw the spatula was many years ago when I was super discouraged and face down on the floor. He told me He was going to turn me over so I could look up! So I chose to lift up my head this morning and not face plant into the floor!

4/26/24 CONFIRMATION : RED BRICK WALL BROKEN

Jenni from the QWN posted her vision today!

JENNI: I saw a picture of a solid red brick wall that had been smashed open enough to reveal a gravel road that had always been there (it seemed!). I looked and saw that far in the distance this road led to a massive forest. And then I felt to start writing in the dark. I see a wall. a brick wall. Break the wall down open the way. All barriers smashed.

Isaiah 43:2 (I didn't look this up yet, I just wrote down the scripture). A pathway, dirt pathway through a meadow. He is waiting in the shade of the trees. Come to Me beloved, in the coolness. Pine scent. beautiful fragrance. meet Me in the garden. Scent.

Isaiah 43:1-2 But now thus saith the LORD that created thee, O Jacob, and he that formed thee, O Israel, Fear not: for I have redeemed thee, I have called [thee] by thy name; thou [art] mine. 2 When thou passest through the waters, I [will be] with thee; and through the rivers, they shall not overflow thee: when thou walkest through the fire, thou shalt not be burned; neither shall the flame kindle upon thee.

Today I had a day off from work, so I felt to paint what I saw. I haven't painted any prophetic artwork in so long, but felt so blessed to paint again!
{end Jenni Word}

WORD TO PONDER THE GOD OF BREAKTHROUGH WILL SHATTER THE STRONGHOLDS 4/25/24

Dear ones I have watched over you so carefully and you have always been protected. Even when you have suffered the shame of captivity! I will overturn all the devil has meant for harm, and use it for My good plan in your life. You WILL receive justice, you WILL be honored for all the shame you have suffered at his hand. For indeed, I have favored you with My everlasting love and mercy.

Even now the strongmen in your lives are being bound as you rise to take your authority over those areas. Warring angels go forth upon the voice of My Word through you. The strongholds will shake apart, and melt at the power of My Word. I am the God of breakthrough and every Word I have spoken will come to pass.

Great rejoicing and great relief will come to you as you see in hindsight all that I have done in your life and all that I have spoken to you. I will turn your perspectives from the enemy taunts, to the truth of what I think. You shall see what I have been doing and how every Word I have spoken fits. Precious ones, even the tiniest details I watch over with care until all is performed perfectly.

Isaiah 55:8-12 For my thoughts are not your thoughts, neither are your ways my ways, says the LORD. 9 For as the heavens are higher than the earth, so are my ways higher than your ways, and my thoughts than your thoughts. 10 For as the rain comes down, and the snow from heaven, and returns not there, but waters the earth, and makes it bring forth and bud, that it

may give seed to the sower, and bread to the eater: 11 So shall my word be that goes forth out of my mouth: it shall not return unto me void, but it shall accomplish that which I please, and it shall prosper in the thing for which I sent it. 12 For you shall go out with joy, and be led forth with peace: the mountains and the hills shall break forth before you into singing, and all the trees of the field shall clap their hands.

4/28/24 WHERE THE RUBBER MEETS THE ROAD

3 CONFIRMATIONS - MARRYING THE PRACTICAL WITH THE SPIRITUAL

This morning with anointed hands I turned in my printed rhema book to 10/28/21, which was a confirmation because last night I looked the same rhema up on my computer! Not only that but the task of finding that same rhema was on my written ToDo list all week and I finally got to it last night! The Lord is surely underlining this!

10/28/21 KINGDOM ON EARTH: MARRYING THE PRACTICAL WITH THE SPIRITUAL

*I saw a woman hit a baseball way, way out there so that it was not reachable or visible. I heard, **Marrying the practical with the spiritual**. I saw a wrench turning something on a pipe. I knew something was being connected and screwed down with the wrench.*

Then I saw a peacock with 2 cords attached to it that connected to a large wooden box. I saw the lid being opened on the box and inside were various kinds of tools. The tool box looked to be about 3 times the size of the peacock. Then I saw the peacock grow up the size of the box so they were equally yoked.

INTERP: Prophetic words so far in the future are not something we practically walk in today. The Lord is

wanting to confirm His Words for us now in a practical sense so that we can walk in them NOW. He is wanting to marry our practical life with the spiritual Words He gives us NOW, not some day out there in the distant future. This is something we grow into through His confirmations to His Words.

10/29/21 THE RUBBER MEETS THE ROAD

Where the rubber meets the road. Because you have lived by faith all these years. You need to walk it out. [Lord is this bringing Your kingdom to earth?] Exactly.

WORD TO PONDER: BIRTHING THE TANGIBLE SUBSTANCE OF FAITH 3/31/07

Through a difficult season, you have been carrying something weighty in the womb of your faith. This season I will be birthing these things, so look for these small beginnings, small signs of tangible evidence of what you have been praying in to.

Now is the time when I am marrying the **practical with the spiritual** and what is being birthed will have tangible substance to it. These will be like practical, realistic signs of My Words to you . Be accountable to nurture and protect these small signs of evidence of your faith, for thus will be a small beginning. The enemy is out to steal, kill and destroy and you need to guard carefully these birthings with your confessions of faith, righteous living and taking authority over the enemy's attempts to devour.

Job 8:7 NKJV

Though your beginning was small, yet your latter end would increase abundantly.

Zec 4:8-14 NLT

*Then another message came to me from the LORD:
"Zerubbabel is the one who laid the foundation of this
Temple, and he will complete it. Then you will know that
the LORD Almighty has sent me. Do not despise these small
beginnings, for the LORD rejoices to see the work begin, to
see the plumb line in Zerubbabel's hand. For these seven
lamps represent the eyes of the LORD that search all
around the world." Then I asked the angel, "What are
these two olive trees on each side of the lampstand, and
what are the two olive branches that pour out golden oil
through two gold tubes?" "Don't you know?" he asked.
"No, my lord," I replied. Then he said to me, "They
represent the two anointed ones who assist the Lord of all
the earth."*

REVELATION: ONE-NESS OF MAN AND ANGELS

As I pondered the idea of marrying earth with heaven, (the practical with the spiritual) I thought of the following scripture and looked up the words and their tense. The words "you shall" are in the original and they are future tense, meaning "will be, shall be, come to pass." This language is for earth and heaven and for binding and loosing.

Each time the passage begins with US binding or US loosing. When we *shall do* that, then heaven also *shall do* it. Earth and heaven are in synch, in divine motion of doing the binding and the loosing. What does this look like? We bind the enemy over a certain issue and at the same time the angels do the spiritual warfare over the same issue. We loose a certain issue and the angels do the same in the spirituals. The Greek says it takes place in heaven. The word heaven is translated as *up in the SKY*.

Matthew 16:19 And I will give unto you the keys of the kingdom of heaven: and whatsoever you shall bind on

*earth shall be bound in heaven: and whatsoever you shall loose on earth **shall be** loosed in heaven.*

SHALL BE

Strong's Greek Dictionary

2071. ἔσομαι esomai (ésomai)

Search for G2071 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

ἔσομαι ésomai, es'-om-ahee

future of G1510; will be:—shall (should) be (have), (shall) come (to pass), × may have, × fall, what would follow, × live long, × sojourn.

HEAVEN

Strong's Greek Dictionary

3772. οὐρανός ouranos (ouranós)

Search for G3772 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

οὐρανός ouranós, oo-ran-os'

perhaps from the same as G3735 (through the idea of elevation); the sky; by extension, heaven (as the abode of God); by implication, happiness, power, eternity; specially, the Gospel (Christianity):—air, heaven(-ly), sky.

REVELATION: 5 KYROS EXPERIENCES IN APRIL RHEMA: EARTH AND HEAVEN MEET

This morning as I continued to ponder the practical of experiencing His Words in the now, I realized April rhema had 5 Kyros moments when heaven kissed earth in real time. They were awesome.

4/23/24: I was reading garden rhema, suddenly Misty's song came on entitled GARDEN at the same time. It was about our intimate garden time with Him.

4/24/26: Kandis had the spiritual experience of standing in the rain, and at the same time it began to rain outside.

4/25/24: After hearing the word "shame", later I woke up and looked at the clock. The clock time number meant "To be treated shamefully."

4/25/24: Gary wrote a thankyou note for a scripture I gave him years ago. The second the notification came on my iphone, I opened and read it. I was shocked as that was the same scripture I was studying on my screen. I had thought of the scripture about 5 minutes prior and had looked it up and was studying the Hebrew when his notification came through to my screen.

4/26/14: I had heard something I had prayed over all day. That night I was watching a G rated show and heard the Holy Spirit say a word relating to those prayers. Immediately the next sentence was spoken on the show. The line on the show answered my prayer over from that day! I was shocked.

All these Kyros moments are signs to me of an open porthole of heaven kissing earth in oneness and in sych.

Every night when I turn out my lights, I have been binding the demonic access in our home, and praying for/ loosing and open porthole of heaven over our home, our bedrooms, living room, chairs, and lives. I have been doing this every night.

3/04/24 THE RIGHT OF PASSAGEWAY

[CT 2:22} Abundance is coming. The right of passageway. Reaching through time and space. Into your life. Right now.

*Bringing you a new perspective. **Where the rubber meets the road.** What alignment really means. Lining up with My will. On earth. Stay in synch. Go forth with joy.*

3/26/24 WALKING HIS WORDS OUT NOW

*You have a new life. **Where the rubber meets the road.** **Walking it out.** Being the gifted one that you are.*

3/28/24 WHERE THE RUBBER MEETS THE ROAD

Courage, you are not alone. Just think of it. All those angels are with you. My plan is to prosper you and be in good health. The great I Am. I want you healthy.

***Where the rubber meets the road.** [Lord what does that mean?] It means you are going to experience Me. To experience My Word In your daily walk. You lived by faith for so long. Now see the results.*

=====

WORDS TO PONDER: PRACTICAL WITH SPIRITUAL

PRACTICAL AND RELEVANT 3/6/00

I have called you to teach through modeling. The best teacher is the one who gives living examples and shows My way through real life. I have placed within you a **practical** personality and yet you have the sight to see the mystical. I want you to share what is relevant through communicating the parables and stories that I give you to hear. I reveal many of My kingdom secrets through the stories of parables.

“For my words are wise, and my thoughts are filled with insight. I listen carefully to many proverbs and solve riddles with inspiration from a harp.” (Ps 49:3-4 NLT)

=====

NO MORE WAITING FOR DAILY BREAD 9/06/12

For decades you have been hearing My promises and waiting. What you are about to embark on is a new way of living and relationship with Me! As you lean on Me and learn to pray about everything, I will give you My Word and My provision for that day. Dear ones, this is called daily bread, which is My promise for your rightful portion. You call and I will answer exactly what you need to hear for that very day. It is not a future carrot that you have to wait for, but a **practical** answer to today's need. The days of acceleration are here and angels come and go as the prayers of My people are loosed upon the earth. Rejoice as hope in a new way of life and relationship begins to spring forth in the earth!

Ps 68:19 NKJV

Blessed be the Lord, Who daily loads us with benefits, the God of our salvation!

Mt 6:9-13 NKJV

Our Father in heaven, Hallowed be Your name. 10 Your kingdom come. Your will be done On earth as it is in heaven. 11 Give us this day our daily bread. 12 And forgive us our debts, As we forgive our debtors. 13 And do not lead us into temptation, But deliver us from the evil one. For Yours is the kingdom and the power and the glory forever. Amen.

=====

PRACTICAL FAITH 10/28/21

Beloveds, for decades I have taught you how to live by faith and not by sight. You learned to trust My Word and My promises to you, regardless of what you saw in your circumstances. Those promises were seed that you planted.

Your faith watered and nurtured them and it is now time to see the fruit of your labors.

I desire to bring evidence and manifestation of what you have believed. I will pour out **practical** gifts through the hands of men and angels that will help you see the tangible fruit of your faith. This fruit is not parabolic signs dear one. Rather it is helping you see how My Words are applied. I will send tools of understanding, knowledge, facts, historical truth, evidence, truth, witnesses, wisdom, media, confirmations, perspectives and changed lives. You will be greatly encouraged as you see what you have believed come to life. You will be wonderfully strengthened as you see the results of your faith in action. I will open your eyes to see the connections between your faith and your daily walk. As you experience this marriage of your faith and your walk, you shall usher My kingdom on the earth ... in you and through YOU.

Lu 17:20-21 Now when He was asked by the Pharisees when the kingdom of God would come, He answered them and said, "The kingdom of God does not come with observation; nor will they say, 'See here!' or 'See there!' For indeed, the kingdom of God is within you."

5/02/24 ENTERING INTO THE GARDEN OF THE LORD

PRECIOUS EXPERIENCE - INSPIRED IMAGINATION

This morning I have orchestra music on. It just played *Somewhere Over the Rainbow*. I had forgotten the words and wished I could remember them. I closed my eyes and worshipped the Lord with a birdie! In my mind's eye, I pictured a little bird start to fly according to the music and it was worshipping the Lord in its heart as it was flying up and down. It was twittering straight up, then fluttering to the music as though dancing in rhythm, then I saw it fly up and over the rainbow.

CONFIRMATION: When I looked up the lyrics, it is about a land where dreams comes true (day dreams!) and bluebirds fly over the rainbow! The Lord is so very precious to me, I think I saw a little birdie worshipping the Lord in Paradise!!!

LYRICS: SOMEWHERE OVER THE RAINBOW

Somewhere over the rainbow Way up high. There's a land that I heard of Once in a lullaby.

Somewhere over the rainbow Skies are blue. And the dreams that you dare to dream, Really do come true.

Someday I'll wish upon a star And wake up where the clouds are far behind me. Where troubles melt like lemon drops Away above the chimney tops That's where you'll find me.

Somewhere over the rainbow Bluebirds fly. Birds fly over the rainbow. Why, then, oh, why can't I? If happy little bluebirds fly Beyond the rainbow Why, oh, why can't I?

THAT LITTLE MESSAGE OF HOPE

This morning I had just written a note about the daystar rising in our hearts! I felt that this little message of the birdie is for hope - that even as that little blue bird fluttered its wings to the rhythm of heaven, that through faith, we too can soar with hope in our hearts. And that we will be able to fly into Paradise where dreams come true!

QUOTE: In April I saw the Daystar rising. This is something Neville saw that it would take 14 years to begin to rise and that would be in 2024. The Lord told me I was traveling with a company of people who were apart of this. I know that it has to do with maturity (and not gifts) and relates to Jesus' image. Neville said that those people would end up being transfigured and be sent around the world ministering in the Spirit, in very dark

times. Anyway when I saw the daystar rising, if on a clock, and 12 was the fullness, the star was about 11:40.

ANOINTED HANDS FROM APRIL 2024 PRINTOUT - OUR SECRET GARDEN

3/16/24: {Anna Rountree} Do not fear Anna, Ruach continued. They will not see us or smell us or hear us For I will speak to you inside your spirits - where they are not granted access.

4/30/24: I saw someone that appeared to be a black servant enter a secret garden and brought a tray of delicacies and placed it upon a bench. He left it there and walked out of the lovely garden and closed the gate behind him.

Song of Solomon 4:12-16 A garden enclosed is my sister, my spouse; a spring shut up, a fountain sealed. 13 Your plants are an orchard of pomegranates, with pleasant fruits; henna, with spikenard, 14 Spikenard and saffron; calamus and cinnamon, with all trees of frankincense; myrrh and aloes, with all the chief spices: 15 A fountain of gardens, a well of living waters, and streams from Lebanon. 16 Awake, O north wind; and come, you south; blow upon my garden, that its spices may flow out. Let my beloved come into his garden, and eat its pleasant fruits.

REVELATION ABOUT OUR LOCKED GARDEN

I always wondered why there would be a lock on the gate of our personal garden. I re-read this verse and found the answer in Strongs. In context to what the Spirit told Anna about the demonic have no access to our secret place in the Lord, I see it is locked and only available to ourselves and the Lord.

Song of Solomon 4:12 A garden enclosed is my sister, my spouse; a spring shut up, a fountain sealed.

- Our garden is fastened up with a bolt (enclosed)
- Our garden is a spring or wave of water that is latched like a sandal (shut up)
- Our garden is a fountain of water that is closed or sealed. (sealed)

ENCLOSED & SHUT UP: BOLTED UP OR LATCHED LIKE A SANDAL

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

5274. נָאֵל naal (nâ'al)

Search for H5274 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

נָאֵל nâ'al, naw-al'

a primitive root; also denominative from H5275 properly, to fasten up, i.e. with a bar or cord; hence, to sandal, i.e. furnish with slippers:—bolt, inclose, lock, shoe, shut up.

INTO REMEMBRANCE: EASY ACCESS

I suddenly remembered that Neville closed his eyes when he entered into his garden and when we opened them, he was back in his office. That easy, that simple when we are in His Spirit and cultivating a life in His Spirit.

NEVILLE QUOTE: *When I opened my eyes, I was back in my office.*

WHEN THE LORD WONT ACCESS OUR GARDEN

Neville Johnson said that even the Lord is locked out of our garden if we do not have the fruits of His Spirit. It is not how many gifts we have, but how much fruit we bear. Neville also said we need to smell right in the atmosphere we produce in our lives.

8/07/09 NEVILLE JOHNSON'S VISION: WALKING IN THE LORD'S GARDEN

VISION OF THE GARDEN: On the 8th of June this year. Again I was sitting at my desk praying. I heard that familiar voice say, "Come." I was with the Lord and was walking towards a **garden** gate. It was ornate wrought iron and the Lord was walking fast. I had trouble keeping up with Him. It was as though He was saying we are running out of time, you've got to get it together.

I arrived at the gate with the Lord. He stopped and opened the padlock and gate and walked into the most incredible **garden** I have ever seen. It was an unbelievable **garden**. There were waterfalls, there were ponds with fish in them. the grass was unbelievable, the trees. There was nothing out of place. The symmetry of everything was perfect. I felt like I had walked into Shangri-La.

Everything was alive. The fish were looking up at me as though they were saying hello. Everything was so real. The clouds overhead felt like they were my friends to be here to assist me and help me. I looked up and there was a formation of angels flying overhead like geese. They were flying overhead singing. You could walk on the grass or flower and it wasn't hurt, it would just pop up again. Everything was alive.

I said Lord I have been with you in Paradise many times, but where is this? He said it is another part of Paradise. I asked Are there better parts than this still? I could hear this sound in the background. I looked at this flower and I was sure there was sound coming from the flower. Lord is this right? He said have a look. So he looked into the flower and I was right inside the flower in another world. This flower was singing its heart out. Hardly on the outside was it perceptive with his ear, but it was singing

unto the Lord. Lord does all of Your creation do this? He said yes.

Its the kind of place you never want to leave. I thought Lord, why are we here? He said didn't you notice that the gate was locked and I had to unlock it to let you in here?

I thought yes it was locked. He said many of My people visit here in their dreams and visions. Paul the apostle walked here many times. He said ***tell My people when I can walk in their garden, they can walk with Me in My garden.*** He said My people are like the Song of Solomon, chapter 4, verse 12.

Song 4:12 NKJV

A garden enclosed Is my sister, my spouse, A spring shut up, A fountain sealed.

When I opened my eyes, I was back in my office.

NEVILLE CONTINUED: God is putting together a certain kind of people with certain attributes. The fruit of the Spirit. To be filled with the Spirit continuously. Walk in holiness, To hear the voice of the Lord and be willing obey His voice even if it costs our life. We cannot be bought by fame, fortune or power. We can not be thrown by popularity. Cant be thrown by pressure from the enemy, criticism, tribulation, tragedies. Our only desire is to do the will of God. Those who are pure in heart.

Song 4:13-15 NKJV

Your plants are an orchard of pomegranates With pleasant fruits, Fragrant henna with spikenard, 14 Spikenard and saffron, Calamus and cinnamon, With all trees of frankincense, Myrrh and aloes, With all the chief spices —

15 A fountain of gardens, A well of living waters, And streams from Lebanon.

A **garden** enclosed – it is locked, the Lord cant get into it.

9 fruits in the **garden**.

Ga 5:22-23

But the fruit of the Spirit is love = pomegranates
Joy = henna
peace,
longsuffering,
kindness,
goodness,
faithfulness,
gentleness,
self-control.

THE ATMOSPHERE OF ANGELS

If you are walking in the fruit of the Spirit, there is something coming off you, a color, sound, that repels demons. The angels can get close to you because that is the realm they live in.

I had a vision where I was walking to this meeting and all these angels were with me. I would walk a bit further and they were still behind me. I asked them what do you guys want? They just smiled and didn't say anything. Some angels you can joke with. Other angels you dont even look at them the wrong way. But these guys were coming with me. So we go into the meeting. They stand back away from everyone. I said, come on maybe we can get something done. They said we cant get close there, that's not the air that we breathe. It wasn't an atmosphere they could thrive and be in. They said we want you to understand why angels cant walk with some

people and they can with others. We have to be able to breathe the atmosphere that they are producing.

Our **garden** needs to smell right before He can walk in our **garden**.

You only have in God what you can hold under pressure. The north wind brings circumstances. Can you keep your mouth shut and not defend yourself? You can choose to be kind, loving, gentle, long suffering.

Gifts don't open the door to the **garden**, the fruit does. Our **garden** is on the inside.

INSERT WORDS TO PONDER: OUR GARDENS IN THE LORD

A SPRING FED POOL 8/20/00

Deep within your roots is a beautiful **garden** pool, fed by an underground spring. The devil has dumped upon it and covered it with mud and shame. He has slimed you with many layers of filth and has wanted to muddy your waters. But it is only on the exterior, My love. For if you dig beneath the surface, you will see that I placed My covering over you when I chose you as My own. Within your belly flows fountains of crisp spring water, never to run dry. As we peel away your layers of shame, you will find deliverance from these issues and one day you shall once again know an open heaven as an answer to your prayers.

"Instead of shame and dishonor, you will inherit a double portion of prosperity and everlasting joy. "For I, the LORD, love justice. I hate robbery and wrongdoing. I will faithfully reward my people for their suffering and make an everlasting covenant with them." (Isa 61:6-8 NLT)

SEARCHING FOR PRISTINE FAITH 4/09/13

Dear ones, I see how hard you are working to lay down the world in order to receive more of Me. Yes it is true that your level of being able to receive the full meat of My Word is because you are yet carnal. Continue to allow Me access to the many layers of your soul. Within each layer is a pocket that houses mindsets, demons, wounds, memories, and many facets too deep to understand. As you yield each manifested layer to Me, it allows Me to work in your life, and I will give you grace to lay those things down and leave them behind. I promise to reward you for each and every sacrifice you lay down in pursuit of intimacy with Me.

I want to give you pristine faith, the kind of faith and fellowship that Adam experienced with Me before he fell. Truly you will be able to walk in My **garden** when I AM able to walk in yours. Offer up the weeds, dear ones. Anything that I have not planted does not belong in your **garden**. Only I give good gifts that produce good fruit. My **garden** is a walk of holiness. Therefore walk worthy of the calling in which you have been called. Lay down fellowship with the world and find pristine fellowship with Me.

1Co 3:1-3 NKJV

And I, brethren, could not speak to you as to spiritual people but as to carnal, as to babes in Christ. I fed you with milk and not with solid food; for until now you were not able to receive it, and even now you are still not able; for you are still carnal.

1Pe 1:14-16 *As obedient children, not fashioning yourselves according to the former lusts in your ignorance: 15 But as he who has called you is holy, so be holy in all manner of conduct; 16 Because it is written, You will be holy; for I am holy.*

A GARDEN ENCLOSED 8/01/15

Dear one, there are times when contrary winds are blowing against you. I allow these sweeping winds to blow away the

chaff and all that is wood, hay and stubble. Sometimes when you are downwind from those being stripped, you can be caught in the fall out of their debris.

Come dear one. Hide yourself safely in Me. Let My adoration of you and our intimate time together draw you into Myself. Let My Words surround you with a wall of safety from all that is contrary. I will comfort you and give you peace.

***Song 4:12** A **garden** enclosed is my sister, my spouse; a spring shut up, a fountain sealed.*

THE MYSTERY OF THE AGES 1/17/16

You have asked to partner with Me in bringing My kingdom to earth. Dear one I have heard your many prayers to experience My Word. I AM raising up My finest crop in these last days. This is My church, My called out ones who have separated themselves from the world, having forsaken all to follow Me into perfection. Beloved children, how I have longed for this day! I have carefully watched over you as I have been raising you up into obedience. You are keeping your **garden** weed free and letting no wicked seed take root. This only takes place as you lay down the influences of the world, its cares and entanglements.

Come now, leave it behind and enter into My secret place. As you make your choices to turn towards My Light, I will lead you there. This is a place where I hide you from wicked seeds. All is filtered with heaven's fresh air without the bombardments of devil thoughts and pollutants. Grow up inside My dome of light and I will teach you about the mystery of ages, My perfect plan for you.

What is the mystery of the ages? This, My dear ones is fellowship, a full partnership with heaven working on earth. That mystery is the glory of My liquid love living in you and

through you by fully manifesting Myself in your life. I will have My finest crop walk the earth just as I walked, doing good and delivering all who are under the dominion of the devil. To partner with Me is your hope for glory. To partner with Me is to experience My Word, demonstrate My Word and live My Word to the fullest. This My dear hearts is the fullness of My Spirit walking in complete maturity in the earth. Come partner with Me, be equally yoked with Me and partake of the power of the ages to come!

Eph 3:9-10 And to make all [men] see what [is] the fellowship of the mystery, which from the beginning of the world hath been hid in God, who created all things by Jesus Christ: 10 To the intent that now unto the principalities and powers in heavenly [places] might be known by the church the manifold wisdom of God.

OUR GARDEN OF LOVE 3/06/20

Dear one, when I told you I would go to prepare a place for you, I also created your dwelling place with a **garden**. It is our **garden** of love, planted with seeds of our intimate time together. Just as you enjoy spending time in our **garden**, I too come to our **garden** and enjoy its pleasant fruits. Did you know the greatest joy I have is watching your life bloom? Rich with color flowers, aroma and even fruit, you have watered our time together well. Cultivated and lovingly nurtured, our time together has brought forth such beauty. Let the wind of My Spirit blow upon our hearts of love and let our fragrant spices flow.

*Song 4:16 Awake, O north wind; and come, you south; blow upon my **garden**, that its spices may flow out. Let my beloved come into his **garden**, and eat its pleasant fruits.*

THE DEW OF MY PRESENCE WILL REFRESH YOU 8/03/23

Precious one, I know how dry you have felt in a hot season of trials. Even so you are still carefully tending to the **garden** of your soul, keeping it weeded and ruling over your matters. I know you long to walk in My glory. My goodness and mercy are following behind you. I am gently moving towards you as you are sensitive to My approach. My precious one, I will sweep My Spirit through you with a wonderful refreshing breeze and you shall revive from the heat of trials, and receive your second breath. The mist of My glory cloud shall quicken your mortal body and touch you with My kisses of love.

This season for you is a gentle one of My stirrings. Listen. As you linger in your **garden**, expect Me to overtake you with My goodness. Let your senses come alive and let My graciousness over you calm all your needs and bring you the refreshing you have longed for.

Ac 3:19 Repent therefore, and be converted, that your sins may be blotted out, when the times of refreshing shall come from the presence of the Lord;

Joh 3:8 The wind blows where it wills, and you hear the sound thereof, but can not tell from where it came, and where it goes: so is everyone that is born of the Spirit.

5/03/24 TAKING DEEP DIVES IN HIS SPIRIT

Last night's rhema about deep dives and discernment was the Lord's response to my listening to 3 different prophets who had very strong meat warnings over the USA. These prophets I do not consider judgement prophets so I took extra care to listen to and pray over the warnings. Not everything that prophets receive are easy to swallow, they take time with prayer, and also a lot of discernment to be able to understand the know the heart of God behind the message.

5/03/24 TAKING DEEP DIVES IN HIS SPIRIT

Last night I saw I was following an angel through some deeper waters. The river was massively wide and he was up to his waist and still wading. We started at ankle deep and I understood we were in Ezekiel waters. He turned around towards me and pointed to the place in front of me that was about a 3 foot stretch of water that I had to swim through, but it would go back to being waist deep where he was standing. I took one step forward and swam and did just fine. It took courage to take the plunge but I knew it would only be short distance so I was fine. Our goal was to get some meat that was caught in a trap. We made it there and were reaching down to retrieve it.

Eze 47:1-5 NLT In my vision, the man brought me back to the entrance of the Temple. There I saw a stream flowing east from beneath the door of the Temple and passing to the right of the altar on its south side. (2) The man brought me outside the wall through the north gateway and led me around to the eastern entrance. There I could see the water flowing out through the south side of the east gateway. (3) Measuring as he went, he took me along the stream for 1,750 feet and then led me across. The water was up to my ankles. (4) He measured off another 1,750 feet and led me across again. This time the water was up to my knees. After another 1,750 feet, it was up to my waist. (5) Then he measured another 1,750 feet, and the river was too deep to walk across. It was deep enough to swim in, but too deep to walk through.

THE HUGE SLAB OF MEAT

I saw that I was working in a large pot of stew. There was a huge piece of meat in the pot, like about a 5 pound slab. I was busy cutting it up inside the pot so that it would be easier to eat.

It was definitely strong meat and not yet tender or easy to swallow!

WISDOM: When hearing or seeing strong meat that is difficult to swallow, WAIT on the Lord. It takes time to simmer and break down the tougher parts to swallow. Sometimes there are bones to separate and not swallow at all. Sometimes there is fat from one's soul that needs to be cut out so that the pure meat of the Word can become tender and able to swallow.

Hebrews 5:14 But strong meat belongeth to them that are of full age, [even] those who by reason of use have their senses exercised to discern both good and evil.

John 4:34 Jesus saith unto them, My meat is to do the will of him that sent me, and to finish his work.

Matthew 26:39 And he went a little farther, and fell on his face, and prayed, saying, O my Father, if it be possible, let this cup pass from me: nevertheless not as I will, but as you will.

CONFIRMATIONS: GOING DEEPER

This morning before I sat down in my chair I had an eye glance on the shelf to an old journal so I retrieved that one and turned to 10/26/20 where I saw 5 squares of blue in a watercolor chart, going progressively darker. They were increasing depth of blue which is increasing depth of revelation.

10/26/20: Watch and listen. Do not be afraid. I saw 5 squares of blue in a watercolor chart. They were increasing depth of blue which represents increasing depth of revelation.

DEEPER IN GOD:

- Growing revelation
- Understanding Him

- Increasing intimacy
- Knowing His voice
- Circling confirmations
- Establishing solid faith
- Blending oneness with Him; body, soul, spirit

QUICKENED QUOTE FROM 10/26/20: *Enoch said to Rick, you must always stay close to the living waters and they are always flowing. As you go higher you will have to dig for the living waters.*

To me, digging means asking questions, pray then study.

WORD TO PONDER: GOING DEEPER INTO ME 10/26/20

Throughout the years, I have been building our relationship. I have been building our two-way connection with layer by layer outwards, and level by level deeper. Our time spent together brings mutual satisfaction. Dear one, I have promised that those who seek Me shall find Me. And if you diligently seek Me you will be rewarded.

Are you willing to grow deeper and know Me on a deeper level? Knock and the door will be opened for you. Deeper and deeper I will draw you into Myself and we will become One. You will find such pleasure in experiencing Me living in and through you.

Matthew 7:7-11 Ask, and it shall be given you; seek, and you shall find; knock, and it shall be opened unto you: 8 For every one that asks receives; and he that seeks finds; and to him that knocks it shall be opened. 9 Or what man is there of you, whom if his son ask bread, will he give him a stone? 10 Or if he ask a fish, will he give him a serpent? 11 If you then, being evil, know how to give good gifts unto

your children, how much more shall your Father who is in heaven give good things to them that ask him?

Hebrews 11:6 But without faith it is impossible to please him: for he that comes to God must believe that he is, and that he is a rewarder of them that diligently seek him.

=====

5/10/24: DEEP DIVE INDIGO

Courage dear one. Don't quit baby doll. I am here to help you. I saw the word Indigo written out, when I was looking up at the stars.

Indigo is a deep, deep dark blue color in my watercolors. I believe He was referring to what goes on in the heavenlies.

Psalm 18:11 He made darkness his secret place; his canopy round about him were dark waters and thick clouds of the skies.

Psalm 97:2 Clouds and darkness are round about him: righteousness and justice are the habitation of his throne.

Psalm 139:10-14 Even there shall your hand lead me, and your right hand shall hold me. 11 If I say, Surely the darkness shall cover me; even the night shall be light about me. 12 Yea, the darkness hides not from you; but the night shines as the day: the darkness and the light are both alike to you. 13 For you have formed my inward parts: you have covered me in my mother's womb. 14 I will praise you; for I am fearfully and wonderfully made: marvellous are your works; and that my soul knows right well.

Job 12:22 AMP He uncovers deep things out of darkness and brings into light black gloom and the shadow of death.

Isaiah 60:1-3 Arise, shine; for your light has come, and the glory of the LORD is risen upon you. 2 For, behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, and gross darkness the people: but the LORD shall arise upon you, and his glory shall be seen upon you. 3 And the Gentiles shall come to your light, and kings to the brightness of your rising.

DISCERNMENT SCHOOL

Treading carefully. Good job. Raising up into the deeper things of God. Discernment school and how to separate. Discernment and the way it operates. There are always 2 sides of the coin. You will see both. You must stand and you must think. To fortify yourself with the Word of the Lord and Who I am.

INSERT WORDS TO PONDER ABOUT LEARNING TO DISCERN

STRONG MEAT 1/6/03

I AM going to release more protein, strong meat from My throne to My people. They have been nourished with mother's milk and are now in need of stronger muscles. Sometimes strong meat is an offense to ones' expectations. It takes effort to chew meat. It takes time to digest meat. It takes time to assimilate meat before it yields strength. Strong meat can be a challenge to overcome the urge to spit it out upon first taste, but it is necessary to begin this process.

Supernatural things are coming down the pipeline and these signs are strong meat. These will take **discernment** to understand and to separate My Holy

Words from the profaned ones of the enemy. Lean upon Me to lead you in the direction you need to go. Ask Me for wisdom and **discernment** to know the difference. Always listen for My heartbeat of love in all that you are exposed to. My heartbeat of love will help you find your way even if you can not hear anything else.

“Do not love the world or the things in the world. If anyone loves the world, the love of the Father is not in him. For all that is in the world -- the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes, and the pride of life -- is not of the Father but is of the world. And the world is passing away, and the lust of it; but he who does the will of God abides forever.” (1Jo 2:15-17 NKJV)

CLOSING THE DOOR TO STRONG MEAT 1/03/08

Beloved ones, I have been slowly adding strong meat to your diet and bringing you off milk. I understand this has been a long process of your growing in **discernment** and learning more about My nature. For many years I have been long suffering and working to help you come to a decision about how to **discern** My voice and understand what I have been telling you. I desire to bring clarity into your life but can not do so as long as you halt between 2 decisions.

It is My desire that you make your decisions so that we can move away from wrestling. Even though I have been relentless in knocking upon your door, I am honoring your desires to no longer wrestle over these things. I respect your will and release you to your own choice about your limits and boundaries of how I speak to you. I just want you to be sure, and dont want you to regret your choice. This is a

true change of season where lines of demarcation are being drawn based upon your own choices.

Mr 4:24-25 NLT

And be sure to pay attention to what you hear. The more you do this, the more you will understand – and even more, besides. 25 To those who are open to my teaching, more understanding will be given. But to those who are not listening, even what they have will be taken away from them."

ONE CLOUD, TWO PERSPECTIVES 5/10/14

Beloveds, you are moving into the day of strong meat. Supernatural visions and experiences are pouring out and it is important to chew everything carefully as you go through the process of **discernment**. Yes you will vacillate between 2 opinions as you carefully weigh each side of the same coin. On one side you will see dark plans and on the other you will see how My goodness overcomes evil.

As you wait upon Me for wisdom and understanding, you will learn to chew strong meat and separate both and to spit out the bones. You will learn how to **discern** between what is from Me and what is not. The strong meat of the supernatural does reveal 2 sides and can be interpreted 2 ways. Remember on the night of Passover, the death angel passed over those who had the blood on their doors but those who did not were destroyed. Remember when I judged Egypt with darkness, the children of Israel had light in their dwellings. Remember that I hide Myself in a dark cloud and My cloud protects you.

On one side is My goodness, My good plans to cover My own and redeem man from destruction. The wicked one kills, steals and destroys. I disclose what is evil so it may be destroyed. Learn to know Me and My intent in the earth. Learn about My kingdom coming to earth where the works of the devil will be destroyed and paradise rebuilt in the Millennium. Choose Me, choose life, and keep your focus on My goodness. I will give you keys to know how to separate and receive strong meat that will strengthen you for the days to come.

Heb 5:14 AMP

But solid food is for full- grown men, for those whose senses and mental faculties are trained by practice to discriminate and distinguish between what is morally good and noble and what is evil and contrary either to divine or human law.

De 4:11-12 And you came near and stood at the foot of the mountain; and the mountain burned with fire unto the midst of heaven, with darkness, clouds, and thick darkness. 12 And the LORD spoke unto you out of the midst of the fire: you heard the voice of the words, but saw no form; only you heard a voice.

Ex 20:18-21 And all the people saw the thunderings, and the lightnings, and the noise of the trumpet, and the mountain smoking: and when the people saw it, they moved, and stood far off. 19 And they said unto Moses, Speak you with us, and we will hear: but let not God speak with us, lest we die. 20 And Moses said unto the people, Fear not: for God has come to prove you, and that his fear may be before your faces, that you sin not. 21 And the people stood far off, and

Moses drew near unto the thick darkness where God was.

EXERCISING IN STRONG MEAT 5/12/14

For generations My people have been stuck in never ending circles of milk. They have remained carnal and unable to hear more from Me. The time is late and I AM moving My people into maturity and meat. Yes beloveds, this stretches your faith. Yes beloveds it moves you to cling to Me from concerns of being burnt. Yes beloveds strong meat can cause a temporary sifting as you bring the details through the sieve of My Word. However spiritual meat is very important for the days in which you live. This meat will catch the attention of a new generation of believers, hungry for the supernatural. This meat will wake up the sleeping ones of older generations. Others have been crying out for the power of the God of Elijah. The door is opening and I AM bringing My own into a new walk of power as they learn to stretch forth their faith to experience My Living Word.

*Heb 5:11-14 Of whom we have many things to say, and hard to explain, seeing you are dull of hearing. 12 For when for the time you ought to be teachers, you have need that one teach you again which be the first principles of the oracles of God; and are become such as have need of milk, and not of solid food. 13 For every one that uses milk is unskillful in the word of righteousness: for he is a babe. 14 But solid food belongs to them that are of full age, even those who by reason of use have their senses exercised to **discern** both good and evil.*

5/04/25 HIDDEN IN PLAIN SIGHT

This year I have heard the Lord's warning with repeat of this scripture several times:

1 Peter 5:8-9 Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walks about, seeking whom he may devour: 9 Whom resist steadfast in the faith, knowing that the same afflictions are accomplished in your brethren that are in the world.

There is a way to be hidden from this: Go through death to self.

Colossians 3:1-4 If you then be risen with Christ, seek those things which are above, where Christ sits on the right hand of God. 2 Set your affection on things above, not on things on the earth. 3 For you are dead, and your life is hid with Christ in God. 4 When Christ, who is our life, shall appear, then shall you also appear with him in glory.

5/04/25 HIDDEN IN PLAIN SIGHT

I saw that Wayne and I were walking down the street and suddenly Wayne decided to go ahead towards a dissipated tornado that we floating around like a balloon. I understood in looking at the tornado that it could form into stark black at any time, it was just subtly scoping the land. (I have seen dark spirits appear as tornadoes many times.) I saw the dissipated tornado pass through Wayne and he was unharmed. Then it started drifting towards me. I knew it was looking for me. I started saying Jesus, Jesus, Jesus. In the name of Jesus! I knew when it passed over/ through me but I felt no bad thing and was unharmed. I didn't even feel oppression or darkness. I only knew it was passing through.

Job 1:7 And the LORD said unto Satan, From where come you? Then Satan answered the LORD, and said, From going to and fro on the earth, and from walking up and down on it.

I heard the Lord say, Seeking whom he may devour. You are hidden safely through My blood. I covered you. I love you so much dear daughter. You are hidden. Your life is hidden in Me.

Exodus 12:13 And the blood shall be to you for a token upon the houses where you are: and when I see the blood, I will pass over you, and the plague shall not be upon you to destroy you, when I smite the land of Egypt.

=====

5/09/24 WORD STUDY HIDDEN: TO BE CONCEALED, COVERED, KEPT SECRET

This morning I searched out this scripture about being hidden. I was thinking about the 5/04/24 vision I had of the principality not being able to touch/ affect us as he passed through seeking whom he may devour.

Zephaniah 2:3 Seek you the LORD, all you meek of the earth, who have kept his commands; seek righteousness, seek meekness: it may be you shall be hidden in the day of the LORD'S anger.

SEEK: ASK, BEG, DESIRE, STRIVE AFTER

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

1245. שָׁקַח baqash (bâqash)

Search for H1245 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

שָׁקַח bâqash, baw-kash'

a primitive root; to search out (by any method, specifically in worship or prayer); by implication, to

strive after:—ask, beg, beseech, desire, enquire, get, make inquisition, procure, (make) request, require, seek (for).

RIGHTEOUSNESS: WHAT IS RIGHT in the natural, moral and legal sense

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

6664. **טִדֵּק** tsedeq (tsedeq)

Search for H6664 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

טִדֵּק tsedeq, tseh'-dek

from H6663; the right (natural, moral or legal); also (abstractly) equity or (figuratively) prosperity:—× even, (× that which is altogether) just(-ice), (un-)right(-eous) (cause, -ly, -ness).

FROM: TO BE CLEANSED AND MADE RIGHT

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

6663. **טִדַּף** tsadaq (tsâdaq)

Search for H6663 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

טִדַּף tsâdaq, tsaw-dak'

a primitive root; to be (causatively, make) right (in a moral or forensic sense):—cleanse, clear self, (be, do) just(-ice, -ify, -ify self), (be turn to) righteous(-ness).

MEEK / MEEKNESS: HUMBLE, LOWLY, ABASED

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

6035. **עָנָו** anav ('ânâv)

Search for H6035 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

עָנָו 'ânâv, aw-nawv'

or (by intermixture with H6041) **עָנָיוּ** 'ânâyū; from H6031; depressed (figuratively), in mind (gentle) or circumstances (needy, especially saintly):—humble, lowly, meek, poor. Compare H6041.

FROM

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

6031. **עָנָה** anah ('ânâh)

Search for H6031 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

עָנָה 'ânâh, aw-naw'

a primitive root (possibly rather identical with H6030 through the idea of looking down or browbeating); to depress literally or figuratively, transitive or intransitive (in various applications, as follows):—abase self, afflict(-ion, self), answer (by mistake for H6030), chasten self, deal hardly with, defile, exercise, force, gentleness, humble (self), hurt, ravish, sing (by mistake for H6030), speak (by mistake for H6030), submit self, weaken, × in any wise.

HIDDEN: CONCEALED, COVERED, KEPT SECRET

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

5641. סָתַר cathar (çâthar)

Search for H5641 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

סָתַר çâthar, saw-thar'

a primitive root; to hide (by covering), literally or figuratively:—be absent, keep close, conceal, hide (self), (keep) secret, × surely.

=====

5/06/24 YOUR LIFE IS HIDDEN IN ME

HEARD: *Courage. You died. Your life is hidden in Me. Valiant daughter. Hold on. You graduated. I am remembering Cuddles who died to self through yielding to the Lord's touch. You swallowed the cup.*

To me courageous faith is being confirmed and established in knowing I am hidden safely and empowered and the Lord is with me wherever I go.

Deuteronomy 31:6 Be strong and of a good courage, fear not, nor be afraid of them: for the LORD your God, he it is

that does go with you; he will not fail you, nor forsake you.

COURAGE Heb: To be alert physically or mentally

- *To confirm*
- *To establish strong*
- *Fortify*
- *Hardened*
- *Prevail*
- *Make strong*

1/7/97: DEATH TO SELF

I saw our kitty Cuddles laying down her life voluntarily. She was on her back. I was counting to 7, touching her in 7 different places on her body. As I got to 6 I was at her feet and there was only a little life ebbing in her. On the number seven her life was gone as I touched her toe. I had a very deep compassion and tender feeling for her.

We remember her. I saw a round sour dough bread. It's finally over then. It's over. Death to self. I saw red wine pouring from a bottle.

Colossians 3:1-4 If you then be risen with Christ, seek those things which are above, where Christ sits on the right hand of God. 2 Set your affection on things above, not on things on the earth. 3 For you are dead, and your life is hid with Christ in God. 4 When Christ, who is our life, shall appear, then shall you also appear with him in glory.

HID (GK) To be concealed, covered, hidden, kept secret.

WORD TO PONDER: DEATH TO SELF 1/7/97

Quietly one step at a time, you yielded your very life to Me. So precious, so beautiful, the gift of your complete

surrender. I wish I could let you know how this has made Me feel. I knew your pain of sacrifice, I felt every portion. I AM so honored that you gave Me this willingly. My heart swells with so much love for you!

“Verily, verily, I say unto you, Except a corn of wheat fall into the ground and die, it abideth alone: but if it die, it bringeth forth much fruit. 25 He that loveth his life shall lose it; and he that hateth his life in this world shall keep it unto life eternal.” (Joh 12:24-25 KJV)

INSERT WORDS TO PONDER: HIDDEN WITH CHRIST

HIDDEN IN CHRIST 5/16/08

When you are born again, the seed I plant inside of you is covered and protected just like a baby in a womb. As your self life decreases and your God life increases, you die to seeking things on the earth, and place your hope and values on above where I sit with My Father. Your inner man is secretly covered away from the world you have died to. It does not appear what you shall become but you are hidden in Me. I carefully conceal My seed within you and grow you up to where My fullness lives inside of you. All My thoughts towards you are written before you were born, but they are kept secret so that the glory ready to be revealed in you will appear only when I appear with you.

Col 3:1-4 NKJV

*If then you were raised with Christ, seek those things which are above, where Christ is, sitting at the right hand of God. Set your mind on things above, not on things on the earth. For you died, and **your life is hidden with Christ** in God. When Christ who is our life appears, then you also will appear with Him in glory.*

EMPTY VESSEL I WILL USE YOU 11/07/14

Dear one, as you have taken upon the form of a servant and chosen to be a helping hand to lift others up to Me, I have watched you pour out. Over and over again you have given all that you had to give and come back to Me for more, so that you could give again. How your desires move Me with compassion and yearnings to give you all that you ask!

There is a great mystery in learning how to empty oneself and be My servant. You have been My faithful servant, but I call you My friend. I share My secrets with My friends and this time as you have returned for “more” I am bringing forth My mysteries. My plans and purposes from before time have been cooking for these last days of strong meat.

Are you ready to start? I AM preparing a new batch of family meals to be sent from heaven. I will use My beloved emptied vessels to rise up in their trials. They will pop up, pop out and finally pop over their boundaries and into expanse beyond what they expected. This will bring joy and satisfaction for all who partake of My heavenly meals.

*Col 3:1-3 If you then be risen with Christ, seek those things which are above, where Christ sits on the right hand of God. 2 Set your affection on things above, not on things on the earth. 3 For you are dead, and **your life is hid with Christ** in God.*

Lu 6:38 Give, and it shall be given unto you; good measure, pressed down, and shaken together, and running over, shall men give into your lap. For with the same measure that you measure it shall be measured to you again.

HIDDEN MANNA IN CHRIST 5/06/18

For years you have cried out to be hidden in Me. Beloved, as you have yielded your will to Me and died to your own will, I have hidden you inside Me. My hiddenness is like a transparent cover that makes you invisible.

When I send you to share your rhema to others, you are like a transparent bread box. People fellowship with My Word, which is the hidden manna. Thank you for decreasing that I might increase. As you have died to self, it is allowing My treasures to show forth the excellency of My power and not your own.

*Col 3:1-4 If you then be risen with Christ, seek those things which are above, where Christ sits on the right hand of God. 2 Set your affection on things above, not on things on the earth. 3 For you are dead, and **your life is hid with Christ** in God. 4 When Christ, who is our life, shall appear, then shall you also appear with him in glory.*

5/06/24 A NEW SEASON OF LIGHT AND WARMTH

The Lord has been emphasizing both light and warmth this month. It is a nice change from a difficult winter.

My light is within you. How to shine. You must open up. It's My Spirit within you.

CONFIRMATION THE HEBREW MONTH IYAR - RADIANCE AND LIGHT

I have come to accept and realize that often the Lord gives me Words that connect with the meaning of the Hebrew months. It is exciting to notice these connections!

ROBERT HIEDLER: Yar is the second of the twelve months of the Jewish calendar. In the Bible, the month of Iyar is often called the month of Ziv, meaning “radiance.” This month is commonly referred to as the month of (natural) healing. Its name is an acronym for “I AM God your Healer.”

(Exodus 15:26)Iyar is associated with the tribe of Issachar, which is known for its anointing to understand the times and to understand secrets.

FROM THE WWW

In the prophets, Iyar is called “the Month of Radiance” (Chodesh Ziv),⁴ because it is when the trees are bright with blossoms. **Iyar Also Means Light!** Yar is related to the Hebrew word for light, “ohr.” Midrash⁸ explains that it was named for the manna which began to fall during Iyar,⁹ a month after the Jews left Egypt. The manna was given with divine radiance. The Akkadian equivalent of Iyar, Ayyāru, means flower.

HOPE FOR WARMER WEATHER

I saw something come from the ceiling and circled Weds on the calendar of this week.

5/09/24 UPDATE: Weds turned out to be the end of the consistent rain. We had 17 days of rain in April and rain for 8 straight days in May. The forecast was for warm/hot weather after that. This was an answer to prayer because I needed to have broader window for daily walking, needed to finish planting garden, and needed warmer weather, period! It was just one very long winter this year.

3/07/24: April showers bring May flowers.

5/09/23: PRAYER - WARM MY SOUL TODAY

This morning I was thinking that there is something very beautiful about the sun light on the trees in our bay window. It is such a pleasant change after so many grey days in winter and spring. The sun really draws my heart and yearnings to be outside. To be closer and soak it in. Dear Jesus I seek You, Your warmth and ask that we connect and that You will warm my heart and soul today.

HEARD: *Changing weather pattern.*

A WARM WELCOME

When I was looking at the watercolor painting I did yesterday, I heard *A warm welcome*. The painting is called *A Desired Habitation*. The painting went through a lot as I spilled an entire glass of water on it!

Psalm 107:6-9 Then they cried unto the LORD in their trouble, and he delivered them out of their distresses. 7 And he led them forth by the right way, that they might go to a city of habitation. 8 Oh that men would praise the LORD for his goodness, and for his wonderful works to the children of men! 9 For he satisfies the longing soul, and fills the hungry soul with goodness.

5/09/24 CONFIRMATION WORD TO PONDER WEBSITE A BRIGHT NEW DAY IS HERE

A BRIGHT NEW DAY IS HERE

My precious child, you have overcome so much pain and despair! I am so very proud of you for running to Me and letting Me become your defense. You have learned that everything the devil meant to harm you, I have turned it and used it for good in your life. You have followed me through desperate times and learned your lessons well. Good job!

Dear one you are in a new season now. The light of My sun is breaking through to a bright new day! Change your expectations because your past loss does not define your future. I want you happy and healthy. Prosperous and healed, that is you leaving out of your confined place into green pastures!

Malachi 4:2-3 But unto you that fear my name shall the Sun of righteousness arise with healing in his wings; and you shall go forth, and grow up like calves of the stall. 3 And you shall tread down the wicked; for they shall be ashes under the soles of your feet in the day that I shall do this, says the LORD of hosts.

5/07/24 REVELATION: PEACE BE UNTO YOU

REVELATION: PEACE BE UNTO YOU

Today I read the following passage. This took place after Jesus died. All the hopes the disciples had for their future died when Jesus died. After having walked with God on earth, they were as badly shaken as any human could be watching in the One they loved and believed in, die such a shame-filled death on the cross. And there they gathered even fearing they too would die by the hands of those who crucified their Beloved King:

John 20:19-22 Then the same day at evening, being the first day of the week, when the doors were shut where the disciples were assembled for fear of the Jews, came Jesus and stood in the midst, and said unto them, Peace be unto you. 20 And when he had so said, he showed unto them his hands and his side. Then were the disciples glad, when they saw the Lord. 21 Then said Jesus to them again, Peace be unto you: as my Father has sent me, even so send I you. 22 And when he had said this, he breathed on them, and said unto them, Receive you the Holy Spirit:

They did not know Jesus was alive again! And then suddenly Jesus stands in their midst and says, *PEACE BE UNTO YOU*. Can you imagine the shock? I always thought Jesus spoke peace to them because of such shock of seeing Him again! But when I looked up the word *peace* in the Greek I saw something different:

PEACE: TO SET AT ONE AGAIN

Strong's Greek Dictionary

1515. εἰρήνη eirene (eirénē)

Search for G1515 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

εἰρήνη eirénē, i-ray'-nay

probably from a primary verb εἶρω eírō (to join); peace (literally or figuratively); by implication, prosperity:— one, peace, quietness, rest, + set at one again.
feminine noun

After everything they had suffered Jesus knew exactly what they needed. His own were broken and shattered deep inside. What took place affected their faith, their dreams, their hopes, their plans for the future. They died with Jesus and didn't know how to recover. And Jesus speaks PEACE to them. His Word wasn't just a greeting, it wasn't just a way of saying "*fear not.*" Rather He decreed the power to be at one again - to be at peace, to be quiet, at rest - to be set at one again where all is calm and OK. Jesus imparted supernatural peace to them by breathing the wind of the Holy Spirit upon them saying RECEIVE THE HOLY SPIRIT.

Do you need His peace today? Welcome the Holy Spirit to sweep over you and through you and give you PEACE. He will empower your separated pieces to come together and be at one with Him again.

WORD TO PONDER: THE PEACE OF BEING “AT ONE” WITH ME 2/12/19

Precious one, lay down all that unsettles your thoughts and emotions and come to Me. I AM your **peace**. Come to Me and I will give you rest. Simply spending time with Me will sooth your soul. In returning and rest you shall be saved, in quietness and confidence your strength shall return. Let yourself sink into Me and be one with Me, My thoughts, My heart and remember.

Yes there is some satisfaction in having your tasks and life organized, but that will not cleanse you from worry or issues that disturb your heart. As Solomon said, it is better to have one hand full with quietness than both hands full with toil. When I created the earth I had great satisfaction and said it was good. But then I rested. Come precious one, come!

***Joh 14:27** (AMP) **Peace** I leave with you; My [own] **peace** I now give and bequeath to you. Not as the world gives do I give to you. Do not let your hearts be troubled, neither let them be afraid. [Stop allowing yourselves to be agitated and disturbed; and do not permit yourselves to be fearful and intimidated and cowardly and unsettled.]*

WORD TO PONDER: WALK IN PEACE 1/2/03

Even as I glue the soles of your shoes, so I also bond your walk in Me with My **peace**. My **peace** gives you a firm foundation that not only takes the shock out of the bumps in life, but also makes you stable. So trust Me to give you the **peace** you need to walk without pain. Trust Me that My Word over your life is a good gift and good news.

*“For shoes, put on the **peace** that comes from the Good News, so that you will be fully prepared.” (Eph 6:15-16 NLT)*

*“How beautiful on the mountains are the feet of those who bring good news of **peace** and salvation, the news that the God of Israel reigns!” (Isa 52:7-8 NLT)*

5/10/24 ABOUT INTERCESSION

Isaiah 59:16 And he saw that there was no man, and wondered that there was no intercessor: therefore his arm brought salvation unto him; and his righteousness, it sustained him.

That passage means that the Father had no volunteer to step forward in the gap between the sin and iniquity, the law of repercussions and His heart. He is both severe and kind, completely jealous for our love and angry with the mess that the devil and mankind has done. Therefore He sent Jesus to be our Deliverer from such, and through His righteousness, and His following through with a righteous life, it SUSTAINED the Father!!

As followers of Jesus, we too choose to stand in the gap and that too sustains the Father! What an amazing place to be able to minister to Him.

SUSTAINED

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

5564. חָמַק camak (çâmak)

Search for H5564 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

חָמַק çâmak, saw-mak'

a primitive root; to prop (literally or figuratively); reflexively, to lean upon or take hold of (in a favorable or unfavorable sense):—bear up, establish, (up-) hold,

lay, lean, lie hard, put, rest self, set self, stand fast, stay (self), sustain.
verb

Lord what did You mean when you said An intercessor is who you are?

4/27/24: *Intercession is not just being an intercessor that prays. Intercession is who you are. It pours out of your pores. It is there everywhere. You cant hide it, you cant stuff it.*

It's what I plant inside of you. Yes the engrafted word. It is even what has molded and shaped your life. Also you have carried the burden of the Lord. Assignments come and go in seasons.

TEACHING: As intercessors, from what I understand and experience in the above is that He creates us and prepares us to partner with Him by shaping our entire life to finally walk in what He planned since before we were born. That is what He called **EQUIPPING** us for ministry.

I remember when I was still a toddler when Anna would cry, my eyes would fill with tears and I would run up to her and hug her and comfort her! That was who I was. No one taught me to do that, it was an expression of the empathy, the compassion to identify with her heart and want to help her feel better. I felt her pain and it made me cry. I was equipped with empathy and compassion from birth.

Another example about it being "who you are": When I lost some data regarding websites, it took so, so much labor. When I was on my last week of doing hours of labor, ofcourse I was so disheartened. As I was rebuilding, I heard the Lord say, *Do you know why I chose you for this job? As I paused, I heard Him say, It is because you CARE.* I immediately knew others

would not be able to face it and would have just thrown in the towel. There is no way I could quit after so many years of investment. Yes I cared.

Here is a great example that I remembered this week. When I moved Anna up here, I drove 5,6,7 times a week to pick her up for the afternoons and then bring her back for her dinner at asst living. We almost always took the same route. One day I noticed someone had been working in their yard and left a little black cup on the corner of their yard.

Twice a day I looked at this cup and wondered why it was still there. Many times I thought about stopping the car, picking it up and then knocking on their door, just because it bothered me to be misplaced. Finally towards the end of a whole year, I started praying, OH LORD HELP THEM GET THEIR CUP!!!

So Anna graduated and I stopped going that route for errands. About a year after all of this took place, I drove by and noticed that cup was still there. Suddenly I realized that cup was not a cup, but a sprinkler head!!!

This week as I was laughing at that "cup" as I drove by, I realized that I was probably the only one in the world that prayed over a lost cup that was a sprinkler head. He pulled the veil off my eyes to let me see how much I cared about details and that He created me to be like that.

Another example of the above is when He gives us assignments. They start by our hearing or seeing His Word as His seed. And then we water through prayer, tongues, keeping His Words, waiting (travail) and expecting His Word to manifest. We are intercessors over each engrafted Word that He plants within us. We labor over our part until it comes full circle and comes to pass on earth. Not everyone Who hears/ sees is an intercessor. Sometimes others are called to intercede

over what was given to another. Sometimes many people are called to carry a portion of that seed as it bears fruit, then replanted for a larger crop.

And the burden of the Lord - those are times where we are touched by what He feels. We are human and not able to carry those burdens. But we cannot help but express them when they come. Sometimes tears, sometimes tongues, sometimes great inner pressure and groans, sometime powerful decrees and prayers. Sometimes all of it.

10/05/23 EXPERIENCE THE BURDEN OF THE LORD

Today on my walk as I began praying and pouring out my heart, I began suffering terribly with the burden of the Lord. It was like I was giving birth. I was so, so, so desperate it was like I could not hold on any more, I could not wait anymore. My heart was breaking, I was wrenching inside. I cried out from the deepest part of me, I poured out my heart about many things in how they related to the burden I was feeling.

Finally in absolute climax, I said it over and over again, I cant carry it any more, the burden is Yours Lord, the burden is Yours!! I placed it all back into the Lord's lap and released the burden as I couldn't hold back anymore.

It was like giving birth, so extreme, so climaxing. My heart was breaking and then suddenly it wasn't! By the time I got home I was perfectly fine. No pain, no tears. I knew what I had experienced was totally supernatural.

Being an intercessor is merely being an advocate for what we care about. It is going to the Lord for help and pleading what we feel to Him. Sometimes we feel it, something we speak it, sometimes we cry it, sometime we groan it and sometimes we write it. Sometimes are given assignments where we walk out

what we are hearing/ seeing in our natural life and it bears fruit for others because of death to self. Most of all we WAIT on the Lord over what we interceded for, which at times can be extreme travail in the waiting.

Galatians 4:19 My little children, of whom I travail in birth again until Christ be formed in you,

Being an intercessor is not about performance, an audience, a kudo from man, or about trying to find a way to measure success. If the Lord opened our eyes to the amount of fruit we were bearing through our sufferings, then we would no longer be meek and walk in humility. He shares with us just enough to establish our faith that we are indeed working directly with Him and giving HIM pleasure, and then we are left in the dark to get to see all the results until we are in heaven some day!

We just cant measure whether we are a good intercessor or a bad one. We just do our best to walk with HIM as our Friend, where we are seeking to partner with Him and express what His Spirit is saying within us. He will give us what we need to keep going and following through with the part He gives us to play... That precious part where heaven kisses earth and earth reciprocates in expressions back to Him. Even paintings, dance and all of the arts can be intercessions as we express the part He gives us to express. As He said, intercession is WHO we are.... not just what we do!

5/13/24 2024 ABOUT GAINING ACCESS

HEARD: *I know that life is not easy. I am so proud of you. I love you dear one. You have gained access.*

[Lord I know 2024 is the Hebrew year 5784 of the Open Door, and I am concerned about when the end of the year

comes. Am I going to be able to keep what I have gained this year in opened doors, or does it all start over?]

As long as you seek Me, you may keep it. From glory to glory.

2 Corinthians 3:18 But we all, with unveiled face beholding as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are changed into the same image from glory to glory, even as by the Spirit of the Lord.

Wow Lord thank You for such hope! I earnestly desire and pray for easy access into **Your Presence, voice, visions and reciprocal relationship!**

Don't quit Baby Doll. Keep seeking Me.

Hebrews 11:6 But without faith it is impossible to please him: for he that comes to God must believe that he is, and that he is a rewarder of them that diligently seek him.

CONFIRMATION: WORD TO PONDER WEBSITE: THE DOOR TO MY PRESENCE

WORD TO PONDER: DOOR TO MY PRESENCE 3/07/05

You are standing in the threshold of a doorway of many opportunities. This door is surrounded by many enemies. Learn to overcome this distraction and labor to enter into deeper places of intimacy with Me. The door is open to My tangible Presence as often as you enter through worship. My Presence will wash you at the moment you call. Once you find this door, you will experience great comfort. I shall draw you as you learn to abide in fellowship in deeper and more passionate levels.

It is your focus that the enemy desires. With this in mind, I have provided a stronger canopy in worship warfare

that involves new expressions of worship accompanied by My tangible Presence. I will bring My tangible Presence into meetings in greater dimensions as the corporate worship soars to higher levels. This will provide an awesome canopy for those in attendance, along with new authority in prayer over their regions.

1 Cor 16:8-9 NKJV

But I will tarry in Ephesus until Pentecost. For a great and effective door has opened to me, and there are many adversaries.

Ps 23:5-6 NKJV

You prepare a table before me in the presence of my enemies ; You anoint my head with oil; My cup runs over. Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me All the days of my life; And I will dwell in the house of the LORD Forever.

MY FACE YOUR FACE OUR FACE 1/11/09

When you lay down your life and die to self, yes, My precious, it is a cold and dark time. But now you know that even in the tomb our love knows no boundaries. Beloved, it is the resurrection power of My love for you and your response that brings you back to life.

You have waited a long, long time to see My face. Yes, My precious, I have always seen yours. But I have waited an eternity to see our face together. I am looking into your eyes and you are looking into Mine. I see our deepest reflection of our mutual love that we share. My beloved one, when you look into the face of love, all the veils of the heart are stripped away. And, yes, before the face of the world, we shine together. Precious one, when you melt within our love, does the world really matter?

2Co 3:16-18 NKJV

*Nevertheless when one turns to the Lord, the veil is taken away. Now the Lord is the Spirit; and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty. But we all, with unveiled face, beholding as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are being transformed into the same image from **glory to glory**, just as by the Spirit of the Lord.*

1Co 13:11-13 NKJV

When I was a child, I spoke as a child, I understood as a child, I thought as a child; but when I became a man, I put away childish things. 12 For now we see in a mirror, dimly, but then face to face. Now I know in part, but then I shall know just as I also am known. 13 And now abide faith, hope, love, these three; but the greatest of these is love.

5/14/24 HABITS AND THE FRUIT OF TEMPERANCE

MAINTAINING YOUR GROUND

I saw someone on a riding lawnmower mowing perfectly manicured rows on the grass. I heard the Lord say, Habits. I saw a bunch of children reaching up to frozen soft yogurt/ ice cream. I heard, the fruit of temperance gives you the power to say no. The earnest expectation of creation.

All of creation is groaning that we would grow up into complete maturity and image of Jesus Christ... taking our place in the family business of His kingdom!

I gained a couple pounds on sugar free ice cream and am cutting back again.

Romans 8:19-23 For the earnest expectation of the creation waits for the manifestation of the sons of God. 20 For the creation was made subject to vanity, not willingly, but by reason of him who has subjected the same in hope, 21 Because the creation itself also shall be delivered from the bondage of corruption into the glorious liberty of the

children of God. 22 For we know that the whole creation groans and travails in pain together until now. 23 And not only they, but ourselves also, who have the firstfruits of the Spirit, even we ourselves groan within ourselves, waiting for the adoption, that is, the redemption of our body.

INSERTS WORDS TO PONDER: TEMPERANCE

MAINTAINING 1991

Maintenance requires the fruit of temperance by way of My Spirit. This fruition is a natural offspring through your relationship with Me. As you seek to please Me and keep your life in balance, I impart to you the nature of self discipline.

Maintenance is walking in adulthood and maturity where you have learned to be accountable for yourself. Rather than being disciplined, you have learned to discipline yourself. Maintaining what you have fought to obtain, is instilled as a habit through the fighting process.

Do not let your old self rule and fall into lax habits. If you let go of maintaining your own discipline, you not only lose what you have sought to obtain, but you also lose the muscle to maintain it, and thus lose temperance. This loss is the result of letting go of pleasing Me by not walking in the fruit of My Spirit.

“And every man that striveth for the mastery is temperate in all things...” (1Co 9:25)

GRADUATING IN SELF DISCIPLINE 10/04/02

For many years I have taught My own ones self discipline through circling the same issues until they pass their training. It has been necessary to teach them this, lest

they become castaways in a darkened world glutted with pleasure. Through their training, many have learned that is much easier to be self disciplined rather than God disciplined.

Some have grown in their obedience and overcome their flesh and are ready to graduate in the fruit of My Spirit called **temperance**. I am pleased with these, My faithful ones, who have yielded their flesh to Me. They will have opened the pathway of walking in My Spirit and learned to distinguish between My voice and the voice of the world. They will be used as role models to help others gain the same freedom.

“But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, self-control. Against such there is no law. And those who are Christ's have crucified the flesh with its passions and desires. If we live in the Spirit, let us also walk in the Spirit.” (Ga 5:22-26 NKJV)

TEMPERANCE IS NOT THE LAW 7/09/06

What are you digesting, what are you reading, what are you watching? Communion with Me does not mix with the fellowship of devils, nor with fellowship with the world and its carnal pleasures. Your conscience is cognizant of all that.

I understand that you have fought to find your freedom between grace and law. And you know that all things outside of biblical sin are lawful, but not all things are loving or edifying. Remember, there is no law against **Temperance**. When you have matured into adulthood, the fruit of **Temperance** will finally have matured in your life. It is in that place that you will find a great release

of authority and power. To a people without mixture, I will give My power without measure.

Ga 5:22-25 KJV

But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, Meekness, temperance against such there is no law . And they that are Christ's have crucified the flesh with the affections and lusts. If we live in the Spirit, let us also walk in the Spirit.

Lu 5:17-18 NKJV

And the power of the Lord was present to heal them.

MAKING THE BEST CHOICE IN A WORLD OF CHOICES

2/24/08

My beloved, I AM teaching you that outside of scriptural sin, even though what is not sin is lawful, not all things are helpful for you nor will they build you up. In a world full of choices, it is always better to choose the BEST choice.

I will give you daily bread for your sustenance. Part of your daily bread is the fruit of My Spirit called **temperance**. You can never have enough self discipline, there is no law against it. I AM teaching you to trade in your old life and exchange it for something new. This is a new position in Me. It is a position with a strong will and backbone to say no to yourself, no to the world and no to all that is not the right choice. Better yet, beloved one, is the will to make the BEST choice. You are well educated, you already know the best choices for your life. Eat My will now, and live in My best choice for you.

1Co 10:23 AMP

All things are legitimate [permissible — and we are free to do anything we please], but not all things are helpful

(expedient, profitable, and wholesome). All things are legitimate, but not all things are constructive [to character] and edifying [to spiritual life].

1Co 3:16 NKJV

Do you not know that you are the temple of God and that the Spirit of God dwells in you?

Ga 5:22-23 NKJV

But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, self-control. Against such there is no law.

RULE OVER YOUR OWN SPIRIT 11/04/17

Precious one, when you feel like your life is out of control, it comes from the inside out. The environment around you may look like a whirlwind, but it is the life within you that needs repair. You are asking Me for understanding as to what I AM doing in your life. I AM maturing you in the spiritual fruit of **temperance**. This is self-control, using moderation in all things, especially your appetite for comfort from what the world offers. I have already given you the power to say No to overdose. Your flesh wars against your spirit. Stand. You have gone through many seasons of exercising great restraint, just like the parable of dieting. You learned to say no and stick with it. Now that you have been given liberty to enjoy life in My Spirit do not return to your old ways of bondage. Repair your walls of faith by returning to what you know is right and moderate in My name.

Pr 25:28 *He that has no rule over his own spirit is like a city that is broken down, and without walls.*

Php 4:5 *Let your moderation be known unto all men. The Lord is at hand.*

30 DAY SELF CONTROL CHALLENGE

I started a 30 day challenge from May 10- June 10 of not buying anything at Amazon for 30 days. Lord help me to live within our means.

- Income
- Calories
- Carbohydrates
- No to sugar

Proverbs 25:28 He that has no rule over his own spirit is like a city that is broken down, and without walls.

SELF CONTROL

- Strengthen my will to say NO
- Be grateful for what I have.
- Be creative with what I have.
- Making better choices makes a better life.

5/09/24 GOD SPEAKS THROUGH CREATION: FINISH YOUR WHAT YOU STARTED

I so love how God uses creation to speak to us! Today on my walk I noticed a nicely kept yard and the lovely grass tucked inside the landscape was freshly mowed. But there was a strip in the middle of the grass that was left not mowed!!! Just prior on my walk I had just been thinking about an interview from yesterday's YouTube, where the guy asked the gal if she ever wanted to quit in the midst of taking on such difficult projects. (She builds tiny log cabins in the wilderness by herself.) And she said NO, NEVER. He was shocked by that, admitting he had a hard time not quitting in the middle if a project got too hard. She said it was just a part of her drive to finish what she started.

So when I saw that little strip of unkept grass in the middle such a pristine yard I wondered about the hidden person inside

of the house. Looking at such a lovely yard, I just KNEW he had run out of gas!!!! SMILES. I also knew that when he got his gas, he WOULD get back there and finish what he started!

So that is my little lesson from creation today! May the Lord give us grace to finish what He has asked us to complete. May we follow through with His wisdom when we need to take little breaks and rest. And may we find great, great JOY and satisfaction when we hear Him say WELL DONE MY FAITHFUL SERVANT!

Luke 9:57-62 And it came to pass, that, as they went in the way, a certain man said unto him, Lord, I will follow you wherever you go. 58 And Jesus said unto him, Foxes have holes, and birds of the air have nests; but the Son of man has nowhere to lay his head. 59 And he said unto another, Follow me. But he said, Lord, allow me first to go and bury my father. 60 Jesus said unto him, Let the dead bury their dead: but you go and preach the kingdom of God. 61 And another also said, Lord, I will follow you; but let me first go bid them farewell, who are at home at my house. 62 And Jesus said unto him, No man, having put his hand to the plow, and looking back, is fit for the kingdom of God.

5/12/24 FROM FACEBOOK LESSONS FROM GOD'S CREATION

A rich father, wanting his son to know what it means to be poor, made him spend a day with a peasant family. The boy spent 3 days and 3 nights in the fields.

Back in the city, still in the car, his father asked him: - What about your experience? Have you learned anything? The father insisted.

Well - replied the boy....

- That we have a dog and they have four.

- That we have a swimming pool with treated water, which reaches the end of the garden. They have a river, with crystal clear water, fish and other beautiful things.
- That we have electric light in our garden but they have the stars and the moon to illuminate them.
- That our garden reaches up to the wall. Theirs, to the horizon.
- That we buy our own food; they grow it, harvest it and cook it.
- That we listen to CDs... They listen to a continuous symphony of parrots, crickets and other animals...
- all this, sometimes accompanied by the song of a neighbor who works the land.
- That we use the microwave. What they cook tastes like slow fire
- That we, to protect ourselves, live surrounded by fences with alarms... They live with open doors, protected by the friendship of their neighbors.
- That we live connected to cell phones, computers, television. They are connected to life, sky, sun, water, fields, animals, their shadows and their families.

Thank you father for teaching me how poor we are!

5/18/24 DEEPER INTO ONE-NESS WITH HIM

Father please help me. For decades I heard Your still small voice through one word, one sentence at a time with many pauses. I was easily able to distinguish Your voice as distinct from my own thoughts. But now I hear You much faster and You speak much faster and sometimes it feels like an impartation of Your thoughts, almost all at once. It also feels more natural as though Your voice is a part of me.

HEARD: *Exactly. That is our one-ness dear one. You are recognizing the difference. It is a deeper level. You grew up. It is our way of communion. How we communicate. Listen for confirmations. Accept My voice.*

I was thinking about how intimate it is when He speak to me through quickened eye glances and heard: *When you are staring. It's My eyes. When you find yourself looking. You are being drawn. My beacon. Yes it's Me.*

Colossians 1:27 To whom God would make known what is the riches of the glory of this mystery among the Gentiles; which is Christ in you, the hope of glory:

His voice and ways He speaks into my life is becoming more and more intimate as I recognize it is HIM within me.

MAY RHEMA QUOTES ABOUT GOING DEEPER

5/01/24: SOAKING IN HIS DEEPER WATERS

Safely resting in Me. Going deeper. Let's soak.

5/03/24: DEEPER WATERS

Last night I saw I was following an angel through some deeper waters. The river was massively wide and he was up to his waist and still wading.

5/25/24: LAUNCH INTO DEEPER WATERS

A date was quickened to me on someone's lovely artwork and she said it was 8/31/16. I looked it up in my rhema and found that date in my rhema was when she shared a post called Launching Out into the Deep. I had posted a painting as a reply that was titled Deeper. It was a lake with deeper water.

GOING DEEPER INTO ONE-NESS WITH HIM

5/16/24: *What is it you ask? It's your heart's desire. To be one with Me. **Sinking deeply into one-ness.** A greater expectation and hope.*

5/13/24 W2P QUOTE: Learn to overcome this distraction and labor to enter into **deeper places of intimacy** with Me.

5/24/24 TAO: Today in my morning prayers, the tribe of Levi stood out, Levi means union, for a company of forerunners (100 fold), it is their time of seeking **deeper union** with the Lord.

HE IS TAKING US INTO DEEPER UNDERSTANDING

5/24/24 DEEPER: *I am establishing you. Don't quit baby doll. Fortification. Strength upon strength. Yes from glory to glory. **Depth to depth.** A deeper understanding. Levels of faith.*

"GOING DEEPER" INTO THE ABOVE RHEMA QUOTES:

5/01/24: SOAKING IN HIS DEEPER WATERS
*Safely resting in Me. **Going deeper.** Let's soak.*

WORD TO PONDER BENEFITS OF SITTING WITH ME **5/02/18**

Dear ones, I give you My Word for fellowship, communion, meditation, guidance, comfort, rest, stability, encouragement, correction, warning, confirmation, and simply the JOY of knowing you are walking with Me and I AM walking with you. This cannot happen unless you spend time with Me soaking in the Words that I have given you. As you bring what is quickened back to Me, I open your eyes, your ears, your heart too experience a **deeper**

depth of all that I want to build within your life. The more time you spend with Me, the more I will give to you precious one! What I build in you on earth makes a recognizable difference in your life in eternity. As you spend time with Me on earth, your eternity gets even more beautiful and purposeful. You have no idea what amazing things I have in store for you! *1Co 2:9 But as it is written, Eye has not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God has prepared for them that love him.*

5/03/24: DEEPER WATERS

Last night I saw I was following an angel through some deeper waters. The river was massively wide and he was up to his waist and still wading.

5/25/24: LAUNCH INTO DEEPER WATERS

A date was quickened to me on someone's lovely artwork and she said it was 8/31/16. I looked it up in my rhema and found that date in my rhema was when she shared a post called Launching Out into the Deep. I had posted the following painting as a reply:

Lu 5:4-6 Now when he had left speaking, he said unto Simon, Launch out into the deep, and let down your nets for a draught. And Simon answering said unto him, Master, we have toiled all the night, and have taken nothing: nevertheless at thy word I will let down the net. And when they had this done, they inclosed a great multitude of fishes: and their net brake.

SADHU QUOTES MEDITATING UPON THE WORD AND THE 4 STAGES OF THE RIVER OF GOD

<https://www.jesusministries.org/>

Sadhu Sundar Selvaraj

Re 22:1 And he showed me a pure river of water of life, clear as crystal, proceeding out of the throne of God and of the Lamb.

Eze 47:1-5 Afterward he brought me again unto the door of the house; and, behold, waters issued out from under the threshold of the house eastward: for the front of the house faced toward the east, and the waters came down from under the right side of the house, at the south side of the altar. 2 Then he brought me out by way of the north gate, and led me around the way outside to the outer gate by the way that faces eastward; and, behold, there ran out waters on the right side. 3 And when the man that had the line in his hand went forth eastward, he measured a thousand cubits, and he brought me through the waters; the waters were up to the ankles. 4 Again he measured a thousand, and brought me through the waters; the waters were to the knees. Again he measured a thousand, and brought me through; the waters were to the waist. 5 Afterward he measured a thousand; and it was a river that I could not pass over: for the waters were risen, waters to swim in, **a river that could not be passed over.**

These 4 levels also parallel or are based upon the 7 spirits of God:

Isa 11:2 And the spirit of the LORD shall rest upon him, the spirit of wisdom and understanding, the spirit of counsel and might, the spirit of knowledge and of the fear of the LORD;

Ankle level – inspiration, illumination of His Word. Like a flash of lightning, understanding comes. (The Spirit of the Lord from the 7 Spirits)

Job 32:8 But there is a spirit in man: and the inspiration of the Almighty gives him understanding.

Knee level - When the Holy Spirit teaches. Sadhu says whenever I don't understand, I ask the Holy Spirit to teach the scripture to me. I would then hear the delicate, whispering voice of the Holy Spirit from deep within me, explaining in simple manner the richness of the scriptures. (The Spirit of Wisdom and Understanding from the 7 Spirits.)

1Jo 2:27 But the anointing which you have received of him abides in you, and you need not that any man teach you: but as the same anointing teaches you of all things, and is truth, and is no lie, and even as it has taught you, you shall abide in him.

The apostle Paul said he was taught the scriptures by the Holy Spirit.

1Co 2:13; 16 Which things also we speak, not in the words which man's wisdom teaches, but which the Holy Spirit teaches; comparing spiritual things with spiritual... For who has known the mind of the Lord, that he may instruct him? But we have the mind of Christ.

Eph 3:5 Which in other ages was not made known unto the sons of men, as it is now revealed unto his holy apostles and prophets by the Spirit;

Waist level - When the river of revelations flows the anointing of revelation flows at higher levels where angels manifest, bring illumination, through vision. (The Spirit of Counsel and Might from the 7 Spirits)

Da 8:16 And I heard a man's voice between the banks of Ulai, which called, and said, Gabriel, make this man to understand the vision.

Deep swim level – the Lord Jesus teaching us. In Jun of 85 brother Sadhu was deeply meditating the scriptures. The Lord Jesus walked towards him and said do you understand what you are reading? "I humbly implored Him to teach me, like a loving Father with love and tenderness, the Lord Jesus taught deep things of the Word through simple parables for my mind to understand the scriptures." (The Spirit of Knowledge and the Fear of the Lord from the 7 Spirits.)

Ga 1:12 For I neither received it of man, neither was I taught it, but by the revelation of Jesus Christ.

GOING DEEPER INTO ONE-NESS WITH HIM

5/13/24: *What is it you ask? It's your heart's desire. To be one with Me. **Sinking deeply into one-ness.** A greater expectation and hope.*

5/13/24 W2P QUOTE: Learn to overcome this distraction and labor to enter into **deeper places of intimacy** with Me.

5/24/24 TAO: Today in my morning prayers, the tribe of Levi stood out, Levi means union, for a company of

forerunners (100 fold), it is their time of seeking **deeper union** with the Lord.

**WORD TO PONDER: GOING DEEPER INTO ME
10/26/20**

Throughout the years, I have been building our relationship. I have been building our two-way connection with layer by layer outwards, and level by level **deeper**. Our time spent together brings mutual satisfaction. Dear one, I have promised that those who seek Me shall find Me. And if you diligently seek Me you will be rewarded.

Are you willing to grow **deeper** and know Me on a **deeper** level? Knock and the door will be opened for you. **Deeper** and **deeper** I will draw you into Myself and we will become One. You will find such pleasure in experiencing Me living in and through you.

Mt 7:7-11 Ask, and it shall be given you; seek, and you shall find; knock, and it shall be opened unto you: 8 For every one that asks receives; and he that seeks finds; and to him that knocks it shall be opened. 9 Or what man is there of you, whom if his son ask bread, will he give him a stone? 10 Or if he ask a fish, will he give him a serpent? 11 If you then, being evil, know how to give good gifts unto your children, how much more shall your Father who is in heaven give good things to them that ask him?

Heb 11:6 But without faith it is impossible to please him: for he that comes to God must believe that he is, and that he is a rewarder of them that diligently seek him.

HE IS TAKING US INTO DEEPER UNDERSTANDING

5/24/24 DEEPER: *I am establishing you. Don't quit baby doll. Fortification. Strength upon strength. Yes from glory to glory. Depth to depth. A deeper understanding. Levels of faith.*

**WORD TO PONDER: I PLANTED A BLESSING
8/04/18**

Precious ones, those who seek shall find. I do conceal what is precious, but it is your honor to search them out. I have called you to dig **deeper** and search for what is intended for YOU. Research My past Words, study scripture, wait upon Me and let Me draw your heart, mind and memory. Just like the game of hot and cold, you have the same sensitivity to My drawing. You know when you are feeling weak, cold and not comforted. You know when the fire of My passion is drawing you closer to Me!

Put your spiritual shovel into the ground and go after all that I have planted for you. What you seek, you shall find! If I am your treasure, you wont be denied! My heart beat of love is pulsing for you. Can you hear it? As you seek out My treasures, My road map will be revealed to you.

Pr 25:2 [It is] the glory of God to conceal a thing: but the honour of kings [is] to search out a matter.

WORD TO PONDER: TIME FOR **DEEPER STUDY
1/19/09**

There are times and seasons, each for My purpose. You have entered a time when it is important to study My Word. Research, ask questions, dig for answers. Search for common reference points, common words to understand My bigger picture

from history through now. I AM opening My Word to you, that you may see fuller revelation of what I intended from the very beginning. Beloved student, if you take the time to study My Word, heed it and not turn away, I will reward you for your time. Your faith will be rekindled, your understanding will nourish deep roots and your joy shall return.

2Ti 2:15 AMP

Study and be eager and do your utmost to present yourself to God approved (tested by trial), a workman who has no cause to be ashamed, correctly analyzing and accurately dividing [rightly handling and skillfully teaching] the Word of Truth.

Isa 50:4-5 NKJV

"The Lord GOD has given me the tongue of the learned, that I should know how to speak a word in season to him who is weary. He awakens me morning by morning, He awakens my ear to hear as the learned. The Lord GOD has opened my ear; and I was not rebellious, nor did I turn away.

5/24/24 VINTAGE LIVES WILL RECEIVE NEW PARTS

HEARD AND SAW

I am establishing you. Don't quit baby doll. Fortification. Strength upon strength. Yes from glory to glory. Depth to depth. A deeper understanding. Levels of faith.

Vintage. I carried you. I heard a neighbor's name and remembered he restored vintage cars. You are older now. Making your adjustments nicely. You've got options. I saw a sheet of paper with many different colored, brand new auto parts; they were all disassembled. I heard the Lord say, I will assemble you says the Lord. To gather your pieces.

Isaiah 46:3-4 Hearken unto me, O house of Jacob, and all the remnant of the house of Israel, who are borne by me from birth, who are carried from the womb: 4 And even to your old age I am he; and even to gray hairs will I carry you: I have made, and I will bear; even I will carry, and will deliver you.

WORD TO PONDER: VINTAGE RESTORATION 4/23/24

Dear courageous one, thank you for stepping over the obstacles of your broken places. As you move forward, you have a wonderful season of restoration of many years of what decayed through time and delay. You faithfully trusted Me to be your Deliverer. I will cool the fiery places that you have walked through, for I know that You were spent. Even as you have taken your rest by clinging to Me, after your fires have cooled and you have been refreshed, I will send you to many children so that they may play in My living waters with you. My **vintage** daughter, you are not done yet! You have more miles to go!

Ps 91:14 Because he hath set his love upon me, therefore will I deliver him: I will set him on high, because he hath known my name.

VINTAGE TREASURES

*I am doing a new work in you. Vintage. It's rare. I love vintage cars. All your efforts to keep moving forward. I am going to reward you. **Invaluable possession. In a box, in a room. Vintage treasures.***

5/24/24 CONFIRMATION ELLA - VINTAGE TREASURES

Today, this same day I heard the above, tonight a QWN Member posted her artwork and word that was a **unique treasure box!**

Colossians 2:2 (AMP) [For my hope is] that their hearts may be encouraged as they are knit together in [unselfish] [b]love, so that they may have all the riches that come from the full assurance of understanding [the joy of salvation], resulting in a true [and more intimate] knowledge of the [c]mystery of God, that is, Christ, 3 in whom are hidden all the treasures of wisdom and knowledge [regarding the word and purposes of God].

WORD TO PONDER: MY VINTAGE TREASURES ARE INSIDE MY OLDER ONES 5/24/24

Precious older ones who have trusted in Me to heal you, deliver you and perform My Word over you!! I have remembered you and will never forget My Words to you. You are not forgotten as you sit in your chairs and watch the world blur by in fast pace.

What you deem as old, I say is exquisitely rare and invaluable. It's My work within you dear ones. I will not allow your generation to pass by without gathering your pieces and reassembling with new parts, what has grown old with age! I am going to reward you priceless ones who have paid such a great price for those to come! Many generations will be upon the backs of your priceless generation in whom I put through such fire. Your rewards are coming, do not grow weary in well doing. For I will reward you.

Hebrews 11:6-7 But without faith it is impossible to please him: for he that comes to God must believe that he is, and that he is a rewarder of them that diligently seek him. 7 By faith Noah, being warned of God of things not seen as yet, moved by fear, prepared an ark to the saving of his house; by which he condemned the world, and became heir of the righteousness which is by faith.

5/27/24 THE FIERCE ROAR OF GOD'S ANGELS

BLUE ANGELS LAST NIGHT

Last night I watched Blue Angels and their training. They are a team of very skilled and courageous Navy pilots that can fly 18 inches apart doing arial maneuvers for crowds of people. Their family unity was also really amazing to witness. In training they spend 12 hours days working hard, flying twice a day. Part of their time are maneuvers at the round table. Each pilot is sitting in a chair with a map of the buildings they will be flying over. The commander speaks out the maneuvers using his pen moving it over the map. Each pilot uses their pen to follow the commands and route. Then after practicing that, they close their eyes, grab ahold of the pretend control stick and go through all the commands, visualizing the maneuvers. They are all moving in perfect unity and it is impacting just watching them fly in their chairs at the table!

FIGHTER JET FLYS OVER OUR HOUSE!

Today I was doing a rhema search for inserts on God's THUNDEROUS voice.

Job 40:9 Have you an arm like God? or can you thunder with a voice like him?

Psalm 81:7 You called in trouble, and I delivered you; I answered you in the secret place of thunder: I tested you at the waters of Meribah. Selah.

Revelation 14:2 And I heard a voice from heaven, as the voice of many waters, and as the voice of a great thunder: and I heard the voice of harpers harping with their harps:

Suddenly while I am still reading rhema about His thunder, at 10 AM a massive roar comes to our house and moves directly over our roof! It is the roar of a fighter jet flying 1000 feet

directly over our house!!! I just froze in my chair and felt a wave of protective, but fierceness whoosh my spirit and over my body. Wide eyed, Wayne came out of his bedroom saying, *I guess you can get a lot of praying in within a few seconds.* He thought it was going to crash as it was so close. His heart was pounding. Oh my, it was SO, SO loud and definitely unexpected and a sudden impact.

How grateful we are for the generations of branches of our military that have paid such sacrifice to defend our country and freedom! Thank You Lord for raising up such brave hearts willing to sacrifice so much for us. Today is Memorial Day and we remember all who have fallen and paid so much for our freedom.

Spiritually jets represent the warring angels under Micheal's command. They are fierce and determined angels. They are deliverance angels preparing the way for the Word of the Lord.

**WORD TO PONDER: WARRING ANGELS PAVES THE WAY
3/09/97**

I have placed My nurturing heart inside of you and I shall establish your walk and intimacy in Me. I have placed warring **angels** in your life and they part the way and separate the darkness that you may go forth freely and unhindered. Trust Me that I go before you to prepare your way.

“And the LORD went before them by day in a pillar of cloud to lead the way, and by night in a pillar of fire to give them light, so as to go by day and night. He did not take away the pillar of cloud by day or the pillar of fire by night from before the people.” (Ex 13:21-22 NKJV)

THE FIGHTER PLANE IS GOING TO MT ANGEL!

I looked up on line to find out who was flying over our house and found this:

The 142nd Wing from Portland Air National Guard Base will conduct flyovers for Memorial Day ceremonies Monday at locations throughout northwest Oregon and southwest Washington, including Salem and **Mt. Angel.**

All passes by the F-15 Eagle fighter jets will be approximately 1,000 feet above ground level and about 400 mph airspeed. Flights could be canceled or times changed due to inclement weather or operational contingencies, according to a press release from the Oregon Military Department.

SANDY 4/1/97: HIS THUNDEROUS VOICE

EXPERIENCE: I had a very strange series of happenings having to do with a loud thunder bang right above our roof. I believe the series of events were all connected and it was literally the Father in His cloud directly above me.

Prior to it all, I had been wondering about Annie's visions where He dwells in His Presence in His cloud, directly over earth and the people do not know He is so near.

As I was going to bed, Wayne said to me, "Fear not, God is with you." That was a very strange thing for him to say to me, as I was not feeling afraid of anything, and I am rarely afraid. Wayne has never said this to me before.

At 10:00 Wayne saw a huge lightening flash light up his window. Then the thunder immediately boomed over our house for a long 5 to 10 seconds without stopping. When it happened, he felt that it was significant, and not just a natural event. He also felt it was for my benefit, although he didn't know why. He said it was very long

and only one thunder, not a series building up to it, as in coming closer, and a series going away. There was only one flash and one thunder and it was all directly above our roof. It was extremely loud.

I was sound asleep at 10 o' clock. I had just asked the Father in my dream, "What do You think about that?" (There was an emphasis on the Word You.) Immediately I heard a very loud, huge thunderous thunder sound. It was directly over my head. I was very frightened. Because I had been asleep, I thought it was a car crash landing on top of our roof. My heart was beating very fast, and I awoke praying "In Jesus Name, in Jesus Name, in Jesus Name over and over until I ran over to the window to see if a car had crashed. Then I looked out the window and all was still. The rain came and I knew it must have been thunder. I felt that the timing of my question and the thunder directly afterwards was not an accident.

As I was asking the Lord if this could possibly have been His voice answering me in a cloud directly above, I immediately remembered that His voice sounded like thunder, and I had forgotten that until the Holy Spirit brought it to memory. I was convinced the Father was here.

My emotional response was undone. I kept saying to the Lord, You are so awesome and I am so puny!

Job 40:9 Have you an arm like God? or can you thunder with a voice like him?

Psalms 81:7 You called in trouble, and I delivered you; I answered you in the secret place of thunder: I tested you at the waters of Meribah. Selah.

Revelation 14:2 And I heard a voice from heaven, as the voice of many waters, and as the voice of a great thunder: and I heard the voice of harpers harping with their harps:

5/25/19 OFF WE GO INTO THE WILD BLUE YONDER

Today Anna suddenly began singing in the car the old Air Force song where they shot bullets/ bombs. When it came to the line, *Atta boys, give em the gun, she did bullet sounds!*

OFF WE GO INTO THE WILD BLUE YONDER

Off we go into the wild blue yonder,
Climbing high into the sun
Here they come zooming to meet our **thunder**
At 'em boys, Give 'er the gun!

Down we dive, spouting our flame from under
Off with one helluva roar!
We live in fame or go down in flame. Hey!
Nothing can stop the U.S. Air Force!

(Verse II)

Minds of men fashioned a crate of **thunder**
Sent it high into the blue
Hands of men blasted the world a-sunder
How they lived God only knew!
Souls of men dreaming of skies to conquer
Gave us wings, ever to soar!
With scouts before And bombers galore.
Nothing can stop the U.S. Air Force!

(Verse III)

Here's a toast to the host
Of those who love the vastness of the sky,

To a friend we send a message of his brother men who
fly.
We drink to those who gave their all of old
Then down we roar to score the rainbow's pot of gold.
A toast to the host of men we boast, the U.S. Air Force!

(Verse IV)

Off we go into the wild sky yonder,
Keep the wings level and true
If you'd live to be a grey-haired wonder
Keep the nose out of the blue!
Flying men, guarding the nation's border,
we'll be there followed by more!
In echelon we carry on
Oh, nothing'll stop the Air Force!
Nothing'll stop the U.S. Air Force!

This morning as I was praying on my walk, I heard the Lord say I had broken through regarding the issues I had been praying over. I felt such a freedom to move again regarding the issue.

**WORD TO PONDER THE GOD OF BREAKTHROUGH WILL
SHATTER THE STRONGHOLDS 4/25/24**

Dear ones I have watched over you so carefully and you have always been protected. Even when you have suffered the shame of captivity! I will overturn all the devil has meant for harm, and use it for My good plan in your life. You WILL receive justice, you WILL be honored for all the shame you have suffered at his hand. For indeed, I have favored you with My everlasting love and mercy.

Even now the strongmen in your lives are being bound as you rise to take your authority over those areas. Warring **angels** go forth upon the voice of My Word through you.

The strongholds will shake apart, and melt at the power of My Word. I am the God of breakthrough and every Word I have spoken will come to pass.

Great rejoicing and great relief will come to you as you see in hindsight all that I have done in your life and all that I have spoken to you. I will turn your perspectives from the enemy taunts, to the truth of what I think. You shall see what I have been doing and how every Word I have spoken fits. Precious ones, even the tiniest details I watch over with care until all is performed perfectly.

Isa 55:8-12 For my thoughts are not your thoughts, neither are your ways my ways, says the LORD. 9 For as the heavens are higher than the earth, so are my ways higher than your ways, and my thoughts than your thoughts. 10 For as the rain comes down, and the snow from heaven, and returns not there, but waters the earth, and makes it bring forth and bud, that it may give seed to the sower, and bread to the eater: 11 So shall my word be that goes forth out of my mouth: it shall not return unto me void, but it shall accomplish that which I please, and it shall prosper in the thing for which I sent it. 12 For you shall go out with joy, and be led forth with peace: the mountains and the hills shall break forth before you into singing, and all the trees of the field shall clap their hands.

PRAYER: DELIVER US OH LORD

Lord thank You for the SUDDEN IMPACT of Your Word. We welcome You! Thank You for Your delivering angels, the mighty roar of Your voice, the thunder of Your ways as heaven fights for us. Thank You for that Your deliverance is so near! Help us to embrace all the ways You speak to us, no matter how scary! We are puny and You are mighty oh Lord. Thank You that in Your fierceness, there is mercy and protection. Shatter the strongholds in our lives, bring the break throughs

that we have cried out for. Thank You Lord for delivering us with Your Word.

Psalm 50:15 And call upon me in the day of trouble: I will deliver you, and you shall glorify me.

Psalm 107:19-20 Then they cry unto the LORD in their trouble, and he saves them out of their distresses. 20 He sent his word, and healed them, and delivered them from their destructions.

5/30/24 THE STILL-NESS BUTTON

THE WELCOMED WARMTH OF HIS SUNSHINE

I had my walk first thing. It was delightful as the sun was very low and filtering through the trees. I could still smell the grass as the early morning dew was upon it. It was a really refreshing walking. I still long to be outside and feel the warmth of the sun!

When I got back to my chair, *I turned to this that I had pasted in my art Bible. I was drawn with the desire to sit in the sun!*

8/03/13 OUT OF THE GROTTO AND INTO THE GARDEN OF LILIES

Today I had an interesting experience. I wanted to hear the Lord SO badly and have **fellowship with Him. So I went downstairs in the sun beam** and spoke in tongues and meditated. He broke through. Afterward I had several confirmation this was His inspiration.

I prepared you. I imparted to you a blessing. I protected you. In the Grotto.

EXPERIENCE: *I was sitting in the sun beam downstairs and suddenly had the impression I was sitting inside a*

cave and there was a rock ledge to my right. Upon the ledge was a goblet and bread. This was not a vision, it was more like a day dream fully cognizant. My mind kind of floated to a fern that was embedded into the wall near the front of the grotto and a little bird landed on the fern that was bouncing up and down. It hopped down onto the ledge and put a bread crumb into the palm of my hand. I suddenly realized this must be the Lord and more than an impression or even an inspired day dream, because I was expecting the bird to come down to receive a piece of bread but instead He gave me bread.

So I prayed in tongues some more and asked the Lord what else was inside the grotto cave. As I was wondering what was to my left, my attention was instead taken to the front of the cave. The light was flooding into the opening and the similitude of Jesus had appeared! The Light was so bright, I could only see His outline of His body shape, robe and hair. I must have entered into the Spirit! Seeing the Lord's similitude surprised me so much! I realized that the Lord had suddenly appeared in the midst of my day dream and it brought me joy to be able to enter into His Spirit this way through simple soaking in the sun beam, soft tongues and meditating on His simple Word about a grotto.

**WORD TO PONDER: THE SIMILITUDE OF THE LORD
8/03/13**

Dear ones, spend time with Me, just soaking in My Presence and having fellowship with Me. Now is the time when I will begin to appear to you in unusual surprises and unique ways. Sometimes you expect visions of grandness and spectacular fireworks, when all that matters is that we spend time together. I long for you just as you long for Me. Set time apart precious one, to rest and pray. Have expectation that I will meet you exactly where you are.

Php 4:8-9 Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things. 9 Those things, which you have both learned, and received, and heard, and seen in me, do: and the God of peace shall be with you.

*Sent one do not be afraid. Daddy says so. **The warmth of My Son.** Your assignment. I had the impression of my groping to reach the Lord and Jesus came with His pointer finger and touched mine. In so doing, His touch drew me to Himself. It was like a strong magnet connection. You shall be satisfied. Lean on Me. I am your Source. Everything you need in one package.*

QUICKENED FROM 3/10/23 TRR: Please be patient. **Stillness is not something to fear.**

PONDERING STILLNESS

Lord that hits the nail for me. In re-reading the above I was drawn to the idea of soaking in the sun and just being still before You. I have had such a hard time entering in, all scattered and distracted and it feeling difficult to settle.

*Just rest dear one. **Focus. Frequency. The stillness button.** Its how to live your life in one-ness in Me. Your resting place. Settle in. Oneness. Sinking in deeply. In quietness and confidence shall be your strength.*

Isaiah 30:15 For thus says the Lord GOD, the Holy One of Israel; In returning and rest shall you be saved; in quietness and in confidence shall be your strength: but you would not.

In turning to Me and settling down you will find deliverance. Being quiet and laying down in trust, you shall find victory, might and strength.

Isa 30:15-16 AMPC+ For thus said the Lord God, the Holy One of Israel: In returning [to Me] and resting [in Me] you shall be saved; in quietness and in [trusting] confidence shall be your strength. But you would not, (16) And you said, No! We will speed [our own course] on horses! Therefore you will speed [in flight from your enemies]! You said, We will ride upon swift steeds [doing our own way]! Therefore will they who pursue you be swift, [so swift that]

This week I did one painting and one page spread without listening to podcasts. It was just nice to be still. It is a different kind of contentedness.

HOW TO ENTER IN - UNINTERRUPTED TIME

Daily seeking. (Lord please teach me to enter in when I am unsettled.) Focus. All distractions aside. That's the easiest way. What draws your attention? (Kyros moment: On the word attention, my email alert on my phone popped up so I turned it off temporarily.) Setting aside dedicated time with Me. Un-interrupted. That's MY call dear one. Can you hear Me?

Settle in. All else set aside. Just rest and soak. I am there with you. Ease into commitment. Yes it takes time. Desire. My desire is before you. (Psa 38:9) Earnestly seeking. You shall find.

A break-free moment. Take them throughout the day. Drawing you back into your settling place. A moment in time. Yes in quietness and confidence. In returning to Me, in quietness and trust you shall find your settling point of deliverance. Teaching you to abide.

BE STILL TO DE-STRESS AND RESET 3/02/18

Dear one, there are times when your life is laborious due to many responsibilities. It is in those times that your faith in My leading and grace carries you through to completion. When I give you awareness of your need for personal space, it is helpful to take some time off to de-stress and reset.

Always remember that where your treasure is, there is your heart too. I wait for you just as you wait for Me dear one. Come to Papa and spend quiet times with Me. Let Me bath you in My peace, without noise, without **distraction**. Put your total focus Me and My Word to you. You will tangibly feel what a difference this makes in your daily life.

Ps 46:10 Be still, and know that I am God.

6/03/24 FREEDOM TO SHOW UP

(On my hand journal I titled the day, Just Show Up)

[Here I am Lord, I am showing up!] HEARD AND SAW:
Freedom to show up. I am keeping you dear one. To comfort a daughter. It's going to be OK. Your medicine is coming. I am healing you. Your medicine. I saw an open palm with a pill on it. The will of the Lord. That's correct. My will is your medicine. The satisfaction of doing what is right. It pleases Me. Thank you dear one.

John 4:34 Jesus saith unto them, My meat is to do the will of him that sent me, and to finish his work.

2 CONFIRMATIONS QWN MEMBER POST: SHOWING UP

I was quickened to pick up my printed April rhema notebook. It opened to the entry on 4/11/24 where I had pasted a quote from a QWN member:

CONFIRMATION QUOTE QWN MEMBER: Spiritual Seeds are being planted because of our sacrifice to the Lord by showing up in His presence and putting Him First. Everything begins as a seed. How we nurture that seed and tend to it and protect it from the weeds is our job. The Lord comes with the water and the sun to enhance the growth process. (Holy Spirit, and Son).

CONFIRMATION; *The QWN member chose a sunflower for her post! Last month I saw myself watering a single sunflower and I was reminded that sometimes we are sent to water others who are thirsty. The Lord sees our faithfulness to just show up and pour His water out.*

Proverbs 25:13 As the cold of snow in the time of harvest, so is a faithful messenger to them that send him: for he refreshes the soul of his masters.

On 5/27/24 I saw myself watering a sunflower in a single camouflaged bucket. The sunflower was about a foot tall. That reminded me that on 10/01/23 I saw that I put a sunflower seed into the ground. I saw an angel standing over a treasure chest and he pulled out a full grown sunflower with many, many seeds like the one planted. I heard a crowd rejoicing with gladness over the multiplication from one seed.

WORD TO PONDER: JUST SHOW UP 6/03/24

Dear ones, yes I understand there are times when you don't feel like you have anything to give. You are not expected to perform for Me! Learn to pace yourself and take your needed rests too.

Do you feel expectations put upon you? Always remember you cant give what you don't have. Always remember Who is your

Source. Set yourself free from performing and simply come to the Source of all giving. I delight in giving you good gifts and My kingdom, simply for your asking. As you put Me first and simply show up, I promise to give you what you need. I know your need for rest and sustenance. I will always be your daily bread as you simply show up and receive. When you show up at My feet, it gives such pleasure to Me dear one. What you have to give to Me is simply your heart. I love you so!

Proverbs 8:34 Blessed [is] the man that heareth me, watching daily at my gates, waiting at the posts of my doors.

CONFIRMATION READER: I chuckled at this because of what I've said a multitude of times over the years. I've come into the Lord's presence wondering what was next or just a "what" in general and said, "Well, here I am Lord," and when my husband and I felt we were Sent by the Lord some where, he would say, "All we have to do is show up."

6/03/24 CATAPULTED TO ANOTHER PLACE

SAW AND HEARD:

I saw myself taking a marker brush pen and swooping it across the page in the shape of an arch. Bringing you joy. Yes it is possible. You landed on your feet. I thought of a cat being catapulted up and over to the other side! The arch went from one place to another and this scripture came to mind:

Col 1:13-14 NKJV

He has delivered us from the power of darkness and conveyed [translated #3179] us into the kingdom of the Son of His love, in whom we have redemption through His blood, the forgiveness of sins.

1/07/06: CATAPULTED

*I saw the action of being **catapulted**, or flung up and out of the darkness into a new place.*

Col 1:13-14 NKJV

He has delivered us from the power of darkness and conveyed [translated #3179] us into the kingdom of the Son of His love, in whom we have redemption through His blood, the forgiveness of sins.

Col 1:13 AMP

[The Father] has delivered and drawn us to Himself out of the control and the dominion of darkness and has transferred us into the kingdom of the Son of His love...

TRANSLATED

methistemi

NT:3179 methistemi (meth-is'-tay-mee); or (1Co 13:2) methistano (meth-is-tan'-o); from NT:3326 and NT:2476; to transfer, i.e. carry away, depose or (figuratively) exchange, seduce:

KJV - put out, remove, translate, turn away.

(Biblesoft's New Exhaustive Strong's Numbers and Concordance with Expanded Greek-Hebrew Dictionary. Copyright © 1994, 2003 Biblesoft, Inc. and International Bible Translators, Inc.)

1 Peter 2:9 But ye [are] a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, an holy nation, a peculiar people; that ye should shew forth the praises of him who hath called you out of darkness into his marvellous light:

1/02/23 THE EAGLE IS SET FREE TO SOAR

*You are making the right decision to wait on Me beloved. Bringing you **up and out**. Immediately I thought of this scripture of being **catapulted**:*

Col 1:13 *Who has delivered us from the power of darkness, and has translated us into the kingdom of his dear Son:*

I saw an eagle that had been in an underground cave. It suddenly broke free and shot straight up into the sky. The sight of it was spectacular and impactful! I heard someone say, I saw it break its fetters and rise up out of the ground.

THE KITTEN FROM HEAVEN

Author unknown

A pastor had a kitten that climbed up a tree in his backyard and then was afraid to come down. The pastor coaxed, offered warm milk, etc. The kitty would not come down. The tree was not sturdy enough to climb, so the pastor decided that if he tied a rope to his car and drove away so that the tree bent down, he could then reach up and get the kitten. He did all this, checking his progress in the car frequently, then figured if he went just a little bit further, the tree would be bent sufficiently for him to reach the kitten. But as he moved a little further forward ... the rope broke.

The tree went "boing!" and the kitten instantly sailed through the air-out of sight. The pastor felt terrible. He walked all over the neighborhood asking people if they'd seen a little kitten. Nobody had seen a stray kitten. So, he prayed, "Lord, I just commit this kitten to Your keeping," and went on about his business.

A few days later he was at the grocery store, and met one of his church members. He happened to look into her shopping cart and was amazed to see cat food. Now this woman was a cat hater and everyone knew it, so he asked her, "Why are you

buying cat food when you hate cats so much?" She replied, "You won't believe this," and told him how her little girl had been begging her for a cat, but she kept refusing. Then a few days before, the child had begged again, so the Mom finally told her little girl, "Well, if the Lord gives you a cat, I'll let you keep it." She told the pastor, "I watched my child go out in the yard, get on her knees, and ask the Lord for a cat. And really, Pastor, you won't believe this, but I saw it with my own eyes. A kitten suddenly came flying out of the blue sky, with its paws spread out, and landed right in front of her."

6/04/24 SLOW DOWN

In a vision, I saw myself traveling about 65 MPH on the fast lane of the freeway. I saw a man holding a sign way in the distance. Then as I approached I saw it said SLOW DOWN. I immediately slowed.

6/05/24 CONFIRMATION!

Today Wayne and I were coming home from the pharmacy and saw a bunch of new signs posted along the street: SLOW DOWN NEIGHBORS AHEAD

6/06/24: CONFIRMATION - WALK DON'T RUN!

Today I turned with anointed hands into a journal page that said: *The gospel at the speed of walking it out.* {Things have certainly slowed down this week for me!}

Today I had 2 friends mention the word SLOW DOWN at the QWN:

WORD TO PONDER: WALKING IS NOT A WILD DASH 8/06/06

Precious, your journey has been a long one, and there have been times of running and times of walking, and times of tarrying. Right now, let us journey and walk together, side by side in One heart.

In the Spirit, there are many who travel with you and if you run, they will not be able to keep up. You will find that you will not be able to keep that pace up either. I love your passion and your zeal! To get ahead of Me is presumption, you know that. Come now, **slow down** to a reasonable pace and take your place beside Me.

Isa 28:16 NKJV

Therefore thus says the Lord GOD "Behold, I lay in Zion a stone for a foundation, a tried stone, a precious cornerstone, a sure foundation; Whoever believes will not act hastily.

WORD TO PONDER: NEW **PACE AFTER THE CROSSROADS
11/16/21**

Beloveds I brought you to a crossroads where time ran out as to a change that was needed. To the degree you prayed and waited upon Me, I led you through that decision and onto a new path. This was a decision of faith where you were aligned with My will and I have established your faith that you made the best decision.

And now as you have searched for a way to walk this new path, I am wanting you to find the best **pace** – an alignment with My will and your need as I bring My kingdom to birth in your life. Is it not our mutual desire to have fellowship as we walk together? Yes and that fellowship is a partnership based upon agreement. It is only as you ask Me and welcome Me that this is possible. I work in and through you dear ones. It is My pleasure to partner with you, never taking and not demanding, but for the joy of relationship to walk along side of you.

I will lead you when to rest and when to labor, each with its own sense of satisfaction. The further you travel on this path, you shall see the changes from your past and how much healthier you have become.

Eph 5:15-17 See then that you walk carefully, not as fools, but as wise, 16 Redeeming the time, because the days are evil. 17 Therefore be not unwise, but understanding what the will of the Lord is.

6/04/24 IN THE PALM OF MY HAND

Always with you. By your side. Event list. I will encourage you. It's going to be OK. Dear daughter. You are in the palm of My hand.

Isaiah 49:16 Behold, I have engraved you upon the palms of my hands; your walls are continually before me.

Psalms 37:24 Though he falls, he shall not be utterly cast down: for the LORD upholds him with his hand.

John 10:28 And I give unto them eternal life; and they shall never perish, neither shall any man pluck them out of my hand.

INTO MEMORY

The Holy Spirit brought into memory what I saw yesterday in the palm of a hand. It was a pill that was called The Lord's Will.

6/03/24: Your medicine. I saw an open palm with a pill on it. The will of the Lord. That's correct. My will is your medicine. The satisfaction of doing what is right. It pleases Me. Thank you dear one.

John 4:34 Jesus saith unto them, My meat is to do the will of him that sent me, and to finish his work.

=====

WORD TO PONDER: THE MOST POWERFUL PLACE 11/26/05

Dear one, the most powerful place in the universe is right in the center of My will. Remain safe by following your conscience. You are kept in the very **palm of My hand**. I chose you before you were born, even before the foundations of the world and nothing is too large or too small for My safekeeping.

I AM taking you into deeper water. Trust Me and exercise your faith and all that I have taught you, to keep your head above water and swim. Swim, My faithful one, swim! Your faith matters and makes a difference to everything that is going on. Do not give into overwhelming circumstances, do not give into despair. Trust Me to bring you into total triumph, as you stand in that powerful place of My will. I AM accelerating time and bringing all into harvest and fruition. It is a radical time. Trust Me!

Ps 42:7-11 NKJV

Deep calls unto deep at the noise of Your waterfalls; All Your waves and billows have gone over me. The LORD will command His lovingkindness in the daytime, and in the night His song shall be with me – A prayer to the God of my life. I will say to God my Rock, "Why have You forgotten me? Why do I go mourning because of the oppression of the enemy?" As with a breaking of my bones, My enemies reproach me, while they say to me all day long, "Where is your God?" Why are you cast down, O my soul? And why are you disquieted within me? Hope in God; For I shall yet praise Him, the help of my countenance and my God.

WORD TO PONDER: I HOLD YOUR TOMORROW 2/09/19

Beloved ones, always pray and commit your future into My hands. Trust that I AM keeping you and all your tomorrows in the **palm of My hand**! Even though you don't know the specifics of what your future holds, what matters is that I hold your future!

Pray, commit and trust. I will keep you from falling. I will prepare, equip and help you accomplish all that I have purposed for you to do on earth. Trust Me to guide your thoughts to bring forth the work.

Ps 37:5 Commit your way unto the LORD; trust also in him; and he shall bring it to pass.

Pr 16:3 Commit your works unto the LORD, and your thoughts shall be established.

6/09/24 TO HIDE GOD'S WORD IN OUR HEART

Today I heard this scripture: *Psalm 119:11 Your word have I hid in my heart, that I might not sin against you.*

Then I pondered how one "hides" His Word in our heart. The Lord answered me, and said, *Converse with Me.*

HID: TO COVER OVER, TO HOARD, LAY UP, KEEP SECRET

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

טָפַן tsaphan (tsâphan)

Search for H6845 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

טָפַן tsâphan, tsaw-fan'

a primitive root; to hide (by covering over); by implication, to hoard or reserve; figuratively to deny; specifically (favorably) to protect, (unfavorably) to lurk:—esteem, hide(-den one, self), lay up, lurk (be set) privily, (keep) secret(-ly, place).

verb

When I talk WITH the Lord, His Words are so precious and I don't want to ever lose them,. So I hide them in my most treasure place, like a box of treasures. That treasure box is hidden from the world, it is kept secret to be known only

between He and I, as between 2 beloveds holding onto each word spoken.

Hiding His Word in our heart, is simply remembering what He said and keeping that as the most valuable thing we have. When He speaks personally, it makes your heart full. You rehearse them, write them, read them, speak them, even adorn them. His Words become your very bread that you think upon day and night until He speaks a new one, and then you hang on to that one too!

Psalm 119 is the longest chapter in the Bible. The chapter are prayers about the Word of the Lord through His commandments, judgements, statutes, testimonies, precepts, laws. All of those are His Words. I went through down the list of verses and wrote down all the words that the author directly spoke about how he relates to God's Words:

- keep
- seek
- walk
- respect
- learned
- taking heed
- sought you
- hid in my heart
- teach
- declared
- rejoiced
- meditate
- delight
- not forget
- behold
- longing
- understand
- talk
- chosen

- cling
- run
- observe
- longed after
- hoped
- speak
- loved
- hope
- remembered
- comforted
- my songs
- made haste
- not forgotten
- believed
- not departed
- refrained my feet
- inclined my ear
- trembles and afraid
- panted
- cried
- rejoice

8/03/24 PRAY IN THE HOLY GHOST

HEARD: *To seek Me first. What is the Word of the Lord? **Please pray in the Holy Ghost.** To teach you how to pray My Word. Things will go well with you. To have honored My Word as you have. You are seeking My face to know My will. This pleases Me. You are already aligned. Now stay there. Being willing and obedient. Yes pray.*

*Jude 20 But you, beloved, building up yourselves in your most holy faith, **praying in the Holy Spirit,***

BUILDING: To build upon, house builder, edify, confirm, Strong's Greek Dictionary

2026. ἐποικοδομέω epoikodomeo (epoikodoméō)
Search for G2026 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.
ἐποικοδομέω epoikodoméō, ep-ou-kod-om-eh'-o
from G1909 and G3618; to build upon, i.e. (figuratively)
to rear up:—build thereon (thereupon, on, upon).

From Strong's Greek Dictionary
3618. οἰκοδομέω oikodomeo (oikodoméō)
Search for G3618 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.
οἰκοδομέω oikodoméō, ou-kod-om-eh'-o

from the same as G3619; to be a house-builder, i.e.
construct or (figuratively) confirm:—(be in) build(-er, -
ing, up), edify, embolden.

=====

12/05/10 SET YOUR MIND TO PRAY IN TONGUES MORE OFTEN

Paul said, "*I thank my God I speak with **tongues** more than you all.*" 1Co 14:18 NKJV

*I heard the Lord say, Praying in **tongues**. Is a life line that opens doors that need opening.*

Ro 8:26-27 NKJV

Likewise the Spirit also helps in our weaknesses. For we do not know what we should pray for as we ought, but the Spirit Himself makes intercession for us with groanings which cannot be uttered. Now He who searches the hearts knows what the mind of the Spirit is, because He makes intercession for the saints according to the will of God.

One time I was praying in both **tongues** and in English and I saw a picture-vision of a flat bed truck driven by 2

angels. On the flat bed truck were a whole bunch of packages, each wrapped and looking exactly like the size of bricks. The Lord told me I was dispatching supplies for the people I was praying for. So, I asked Him what those bricks were. He said, "Each individual prayer."

CONFIRMATION: A few days later I listened to a tape where a man was given a vision that every time he spoke in **tongues**, he saw packages the size of bricks come down from heaven that were deposited inside of him. When they were deposited, he felt a strengthening of his inner man. He was praying supplies for himself. So, not only did the Lord confirm that my praying in **tongues** was praying in supplies to others, but at the same time, I was praying in supplies for myself.

7/08/24 ANGELS HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD

*To live in synch. What my spirit is saying. There you go. It's easier than you think. **Tongues**. You graduated. New realms. New angels. More than you know.*

INSERT WORDS TO PONDER

SPEAK IN TONGUES 5/9/00

I have given you a well of living water. Everytime My Spirit rises up within you and you speak in **tongues**, the well of water rises to the surface with life. This deep well within you brings forth all that life represents; strength, health, purpose, joy, power, authority, deliverance and more. You also have the gift of your free will and full the use of your tongue. It is like a flood gate that can open the channel of blessing and lose it to bring forth free and unstagnant life. Speak in **tongues** as often as you can, for out of it comes the well of life.

“Whoever drinks of the water that I shall give him will never thirst. But the water that I shall give him will become in him a fountain of water springing up into everlasting life.” (Joh 4:14 NKJV)

“If you believe in me, come and drink! For the Scriptures declare that rivers of living water will flow out from within.” (When he said “living water,” he was speaking of the Spirit, who would be given to everyone believing in him. But the Spirit had not yet been given, because Jesus had not yet entered into his glory.)” (Joh 7:38-39 NLT)

*“And they were all filled with the Holy Spirit and began to speak with other **tongues**, as the Spirit gave them utterance.” (Ac 2:4 NKJV)*

*“A person who speaks in **tongues** is strengthened personally in the Lord...” (1Co 14:4 NLT)*

WORD TO PONDER: ANGELS HARKIN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD 7/08/24

The voice of My Word is expressed in many forms. Did you know that when you speak in **tongues**, part of your language is the **tongues** of angels? They give heed to what your spirit is saying in their language, as you are praying My will on earth. They also come to attention and are sent when you decree and prophesy in bold faith. Even through the arts, when you give expression angels heed the voice of My Word. Do you remember that in scripture, even My trumpet has a voice?

Dear ones, as you partner with Me, angels partner with you. Just as Jacob saw angels ascending and descending between heaven and earth, that is the continual motion between the two realms. The more you partner with Me in expressing My Word, the more authority and influence

you are given. Your authority releases the power of angels to carry out the Words that you express. Angels hearken to the voice and expression of My Words through you. They earnestly pay attention and give heed to what you express so that they may go forth to carry out each assignment.

Da 10:12 Then said he unto me, Fear not, Daniel: for from the first day that you did set your heart to understand, and to humble yourself before your God, your words were heard, and I have come because of your words.

1Co 13:1 Though I speak with the tongues of men and of angels, and have not love, I am become as sounding brass, or a clanging cymbal.

Ps 103:19-22 The LORD has prepared his throne in the heavens; and his kingdom rules over all. 20 Bless the LORD, you his angels, that excel in strength, that do his commandments, **hearkening unto the voice of his word.** 21 Bless you the LORD, all you his hosts; you ministers of his, that do his pleasure. 22 Bless the LORD, all his works in all places of his dominion: bless the LORD, O my soul

30 BIBLE VERSES

about

SPEAKING IN TONGUES

1 Corinthians 14:27-28	1 Corinthians 14:2-28
1 Corinthians 1:5	1 Corinthians 12:7
Acts 2:4	1 Corinthians 14:39-40
Acts 19:1-7	1 Corinthians 12:11
Acts 2:1-4	1 Corinthians 12:28
Mark 16:15-17	1 Corinthians 12:30
1 Corinthians 12:9-10	1 Corinthians 14:19
1 Corinthians 14:33-34	Acts 2:6
Acts 19:6	1 Corinthians 13:1
1 Corinthians 14:2	Genesis 11:1
1 Corinthians 12:27-31	1 Corinthians 14:13
1 Corinthians 13:8	Genesis 11:6-7
Galatians 5:22	1 Corinthians 14:27
1 Corinthians 14:23	1 Corinthians 14:1
Acts 2:6-9	Acts 2:11

AUGUST SUMMARY ABOUT SPEAKING IN TONGUES

In June, the word "tongues" was mentioned 4 times in my rhema.

In July tongues was mentioned 33 times.

In August mentioned 66 times!

Obviously He has been pouring out upon me the passion and drive to speak in tongues. I had asked Him to teach me about tongues of men and angels and what they accomplish. And He has been answering that prayer.

- Tongues are helpful
- Tongues bring good gifts of His light
- Tongues opens doors for me
- Tongues takes me to go higher levels of kingdom business

- I see visions much more often after I pray in tongues.
- Tongues opens the Word of the Lord.
- Angels come from afar when I dedicate a longer time for tongues and they are dispatched on various assignments.
- Tongues crushes the plans of the enemy.

8/09/24 TONGUES OPENS THE DOOR TO HIS WILL

The door to My will. Don't stop praying. Tongues. They will help you. I saw the sky where there was a porthole opened through the clouds. I saw light in the porthole, and then I saw lighting flashes. Finally I was on the cul-de-sac off a side street near us and looking towards our backyard. I saw many lovely sparkling lights moving and flashing over the roof areas. They looked like sparkling white Christmas lights in the air around our house. I am the Father of Lights, I give good gifts to My children.

James 1:17 Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and comes down from the Father of lights, with whom is no variableness, neither shadow of turning.

I am walking with you in your new beginnings dear one. There are more with you than with them. You are fighting your battles alone. Purity. To remain in My will and stay clear of agenda.

=====

8/03/24 PRAY IN THE HOLY GHOST

A transition occurred. A way through this. Uphill. You rose to the top precious child. (Psalm 24 for year 2024.) You are there. Into position. To seek Me first. What is the Word of the Lord? Please pray in the Holy Ghost. To teach you how to pray My Word. Things will go well with you. To have honored My Word as you have. You are seeking My face to know My will. This

pleases Me. You are already aligned. Now stay there. Being willing and obedient. Yes pray.

Jude 20 But you, beloved, building up yourselves in your most holy faith, praying in the Holy Spirit.

=====

8/10/24 CONTINUE TO SPEAK IN TONGUES

Congratulations. Continue to speak in tongues. Breaking through every time you do. Set up for you. Angels assignments prepared your way dear one. I propped my ears upon a kingdom mind. Sent one. Crushing the plans of the enemy. Do understand this? You graduated. Your tongues, what you are doing.

7/30/24 TONGUES GATHERS ANGELS

I started speaking in tongues and heard, I am with you dear child. (Papa can I understand my tongues? Will You show me about them.) I heard an angel say, How can we tell her these things? I will teach her says the Lord. When you pray in tongues you gather the angels. They listen and heed. They are sent. They come and go depending upon what they hear. (Thank You Papa for answering me and reaffirming what You said this month.)

=====

8/19/24 TONGUES HELPS YOU GO HIGHER IN HIM

Tongues. Dedicated time. To follow through as you wish. Courage dear one. (Do You mean like a set meeting with purpose and focus?) That is exactly what I mean. (I am reminded that Jesus and Moses went up to the mountain to pray. It was their time to meet God.)

A committed time. A time to meet God. I am remembering the time when Jesus came to meet Sadhu at their normal time to pray. Sadhu saw Him waiting there on his couch and Sadhu asked permission to quickly finish what he was doing for sermon prep. Sadhu felt terrible as Jesus just sat there patiently waiting. Sadhu laid it down and came to the Lord.

Go to higher ground. I will equip you. The benefit of tongues.

9/21/23 TONGUES HELPS YOU TO MOUNT UP TO THE TOP

What do you think doctor? Medicine. I saw a black tea pot sitting under a spout. The spicket was not flowing, but putting drop, drop, drop into the pot. I was reminded of a nagging woman in the attic. This is not My will for you son.

I want My rivers to flow in your life. Just as it does in hers. You can do this, it is within your reach. Don't give up. Hope, we will do this together. ... What is important that you keep your pump primed every day. Yes, tongues. Mount up all the way.

=====

8/20/24 THE PORTHOLE OF TONGUES

Yesterday at 3 PM Wayne went into rest and I heard, Will you come too and pray? 10 minutes. (Lord is tongues OK?) That's exactly what I want you to do beloved. Yes. (So I went to bed and spoke in tongues for 10 minutes. Just for fun I recorded them and they were a different language than I had heard before.) I assure you dear one, that is what I needed. Your assignment is complete. (Immediately after hearing that I saw it was only 9 minutes and I continued to speak in tongues while in my thoughts I said 10, 9, 8, 7,6, 5,4 3,2,1. On the Number one,

the digital clock turned. There is no second hand on the clock. My spirit knew!)

Now as usual I am awake at 3 AM so I got up to be with the Lord. I heard, **Tongues**. *Congratulations, you broke through.* (I knew this was having to do with yesterday's dedicated 10 minutes of **tongues**.) *Courage daughter. I have something important to tell you. Will you listen?*

My new assignment for you is something to behold. A watchful eye, I will show you. What you see is living proof. Tangible evidence that you are in a new place. A watchful eye. Your authority. If you see it, you've got it. It's as simple as that. Do you understand this?

Yes, Lord, I think it means that if I have a vision, I have spiritual authority regarding what I see.

That is correct now wait on Me. (So I went back to bed to wait on Him. I saw several visions to pray over.)

=====

SCRIPTURES ABOUT PRAYING IN TONGUES

Acts 2:4 And they were all filled with the Holy Spirit, and began to speak with other tongues, as the Spirit gave them utterance.

1 Corinthians 14:

2 For he that speaks in an unknown tongue speaks not unto men, but unto God: for no man understands him; but in the spirit he speaks mysteries.

4 He that speaks in an unknown tongue edifies himself; but he that prophesies edifies the church.

14 For if I pray in an unknown tongue, my spirit prays, but my understanding is unfruitful. 15 What is it then? I will pray with the spirit, and I will pray with the understanding also: I will sing with the spirit, and I will sing with the understanding also.

18 I thank my God, I speak with tongues more than you all:

Romans 8:26-27 Likewise the Spirit also helps our weakness: for we know not what we should pray for as we ought but the Spirit himself makes intercession for us with groanings which cannot be uttered. 27 And he that searches the hearts knows what is the mind of the Spirit, because he makes intercession for the saints according to the will of God.

Jude 20 But you, beloved, building up yourselves in your most holy faith, praying in the Holy Spirit,

Mark 16:17 And these signs shall follow them that believe; In my name shall they cast out demons; they shall speak with new tongues;

Acts 10:44-46 While Peter yet spoke these words, the Holy Spirit fell on all them who heard the word. 45 And they of the circumcision who believed were astonished, as many as came with Peter, because that on the Gentiles also was poured out the gift of the Holy Spirit. 46 For they heard them speak with tongues, and magnify God.

CONFIRMATION DIVINE TIMING!

The exact second I pressed control V to paste all of the above onto this page, my computer alarm flashed on my PC. The notes says, TONGUES! It is my daily reminder to speak in tongues if I havent yet done it for that day.... hmmm let's see. I spoke in tongues atleast 10 different times during the

night. I spoke in tongues on my walk. I spoke in tongues before I was waiting on the Lord for this morning's devotions. I spoke in tongues several times while I was typing rhema. I feel very energized, much lighter, washed and ready for my day!

8/11/24 UNDER HIS WINGS

This morning I was drawn to look up today's date from the past. I came across this vision:

8/11/07 UNDER HIS WINGS :O)

I heard the Lord say, A wall of fire. You are surrounded. I am covering you. I saw that I was laying on my back on the ground. I looked up and saw a huge plane that was on the ground, but hovering over me. It appeared to look like the Concorde with the same nose pointing towards me. Those planes traveled at supersonic speeds and flying across the Atlantic only took 2 hours. I had the feeling that I was being covered by a huge wing span and the nose of the airplane was tilted so as to look at me straight in the eye. It was massive, intimidating and reassuring at the same time.

This flight has got everything on it. My message of hope.

Psalm 34:6-8 This poor man cried, and the LORD heard him, and saved him out of all his troubles. 7 The angel of the LORD encamps round about them that fear him, and delivers them. 8 O taste and see that the LORD is good: blessed is the man that trusts in him.

ENCAMPS: To Incline, from a word meaning to bend or stoop

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

2583. חָנָה channah (chânâh)

Search for H2583 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

חָנָן chânân, khaw-naw'

a primitive root (compare H2603); properly, to incline; by implication, to decline (of the slanting rays of evening); specifically, to pitch a tent; generally to encamp (for abode or siege):—abide (in tents), camp, dwell, encamp, grow to an end, lie, pitch (tent), rest in tent.

COMING FROM THIS WORD:

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

2603. חָנָן chanan (chânân)

Search for H2603 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

חָנָן chânân, khaw-nan'

a primitive root (compare H2583); properly, to bend or stoop in kindness to an inferior; to favor, bestow; causatively to implore (i.e. move to favor by petition):—beseech, × fair, (be, find, shew) favour(-able), be (deal, give, grant (gracious(-ly), intreat, (be) merciful, have (shew) mercy (on, upon), have pity upon, pray, make supplication, × very.

**8/11/07 CONFIRMATION WAYNE'S SCRIPTURE TODAY
ISA 46:3,4**

Isa 46:3-4 NKJV

"Listen to Me, O house of Jacob, and all the remnant of the house of Israel, Who have been upheld by Me from birth, Who have been carried from the womb: Even to your old age, I am He, And even to gray hairs I will carry you! I have made, and I will bear; Even I will carry, and will deliver you.

CONFIRMATION: Tonight Wayne showed me a really cool gold coin. He noted that the eagle in the nest had her arm around a baby eagle, covering it with its wing.

WORD TO PONDER: NEVER ALONE AND COMPLETELY SURROUNDED

Precious child, you are never alone. I have promised I will be with you even until the ends of the earth. I AM your shield, your protector. And I have angels to surround you. They encircle you on every side. They are all around you, serving and protecting you. My angels are given to minister to your various needs. And when you call upon Me for deliverance, I send My warrior angels to bring the breakthrough's you need.

Even your loved ones in heaven surround you with great love and prayers. They watch over you and agree with Me in prayer according to what they observe and understand. They are your audience of loving fans who applaud and celebrate you as you trust Me on your journey.

Ps 91:4 He shall cover you with his feathers, and under his wings shall you trust: his truth shall be your shield and buckler.

Ps 91:11 For he shall give his angels charge over you, to keep you in all your ways.

*Ps 34:7 The angel of the LORD **encamps** round about them that fear him, and delivers them.*

*Revelation 5:8 And when he had taken the scroll, the four living creatures and four and twenty elders fell down before the Lamb, having every one of them harps, and golden bowls full of incense, which are the **prayers of saints**.*

8/12/24 SPENDING TIME IN GOD'S WORD

HEARD: *Many are the steps of the righteous. I am traveling with you in your new beginnings. A new beginning is a new start with a new perspective after graduation.*

Psalm 37:23 The steps of a good man are ordered by the LORD: and he delights in his way.

I saw a Bible study printout with pink boxes at the bottom of page that would be filled out. The page was something I could make in my page layout software. What would be filled out were little summary nuggets of wisdom regarding the topic of FAITH. I saw I was holding beautiful translucent colored stones and turning them over to see all sides of their beauty.

PRAYER: Lord I earnestly desire to know the deeper levels of Your Word. Please bring me the beauty of revealing the hidden and secret things in Your Word.

I heard Him respond, Trust the process. The Word of the Lord is tried 7 times. If anyone lacks wisdom let him ask God for He is gives liberally.

The process is that you need to meditate and then search out what is quickened, and not just read it for knowledge.

Psalm 12:6 The words of the LORD are pure words: as silver tested in a furnace of earth, purified seven times.

James 1:5 If any of you lacks wisdom, let him ask of God, who gives to all men liberally, and reproaches not; and it shall be given him.

BENEFITS OF KNOWING GOD'S WORD

2 Timothy 3:16-17 All scripture is given by inspiration of God, and is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness: 17 That the man of God may be perfect, thoroughly furnished unto all good works.

2 Peter 1:20-21 Knowing this first, that no prophecy of the scripture is of one's own interpretation. 21 For the prophecy came not in old time by the will of man: but holy men of God spoke as they were moved by the Holy Spirit.

It helps me to:

- Learn Who God is
- Know His plan
- Understand His will for me
- To work / partner with Him.
- To pray
- Know the warnings to stay pure.
- To become like Him.
- Understand how He works with man.
- Wash my thoughts, motives and will.
- Receive comfort.
- Become strengthened.
- Build a foundation for my life
- Know and keep boundaries for living safely.
- Overcome hindrances
- Be reassured and settled
- Receive guidance
- Stand and be stable in Him
- Have healthy relationships
- Build up my faith
- Be corrected when I need it
- Be equipped for righteous living.

I found an audio Bible App that I like the speed at which he speaks and his voice inflections. This is helping me get through some of the OT that I have skipped reading through in the past.

For the Old Testament, It is You Version APP. For part of the Bible it is NLT, the dramatized version. I read along in

my NLT art Bible. It is easier to understand with all the weird names, etc. Then with the rest of the Bible I prefer NKJV.

=====

8/05/24 HE IS MY BREAD

FUN: I turned to Bread of Life verse and said to Him, *Lord You are my Bread.* Then I turned to the OT and the page had a sticky note that says: *Lord You and Your Word are my Bread!* Amen thank You Lord for feeding me with Yourself.

=====

8/11/24 WORD STUDY: STAYING IN HIS WORD AND PRAYER

ACTS CHAPTER 6:1-7: I was reading Act chapter 6 this morning. And 2 things leaped out at me:

*Acts 6:2 Then the twelve called the multitude of the disciples unto them, and said, It is not reasonable that we should **leave the word of God**, and serve tables.*

*Acts 6:4 But we will give ourselves **continually to prayer, and to the ministry of the word.***

I was impacted by the word "leave." *It means to forsake or leave!* You cant do 2 things at one time. I am reminded that Bobby heard the Lord tell him that He detested multitasking. He was specifically talking about focus.

One thing have I desired for my life and that is to dwell in the Lord's house all the days of my life. I want to see His face and seek Him.

Psalm 27:4 One thing have I desired of the LORD, that will I seek after; that I may dwell in the house of the LORD all

the days of my life, to behold the beauty of the LORD, and to inquire in his temple.

=====

8/18/24 INDUCTIVE BIBLE STUDY

RESEARCH: Last night I studied the Inductive Method of Bible Study. Then I tried it out on 2 past studies I did this week. When I went back to bed, *I saw kitty on her heated pad and she was licking her paws and heard Finger licking good.*

WHAT IS INDUCTIVE?

Taking a section of scripture, starting with specific and moving to general in order to draw a conclusion.

- Specific
- General
- Conclusion

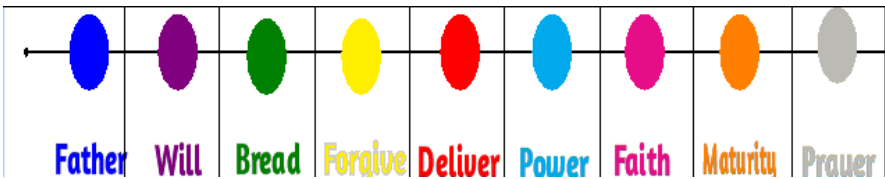
Notice Details >>>Down to Patterns >>>Make a General Conclusion

INDUCTIVE BIBLE STUDY:		
What it says >> what it means >> How does it apply		
OBSERVE DETAILS/ FACTS <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Who• What• When• Where• Why• How See patterns <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Contrasts• Comparisons• Repetitions	INTERPRET MESSAGE <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Understand the point• Know its purpose or intent• See the truth Ways to Interpret: <ul style="list-style-type: none">> Author's Intent> Literal meaning; what you see is what you get> Whole Bible meaning: Scripture interprets scripture> Contextual meaning: In harmony with context> Gospel meaning: In harmony with the gospel> Logical meaning: Logic, language, grammar> Christ focus: In context to revelation of Jesus Christ	APPLY THE MESSAGE <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Meditate - Search your heart• Draw a personal conclusion• Change - Make a decision• Respond to God• Pray - Ask for help

=====

7/16/24 THE THEMES IN BIBLE MARKING BASED IN THE LORD'S PRAYER

REVELATION: I have been praying into and searching the Lord about prayer. Jesus gave us His most important topics to pray over in the Lord's prayer. I had a revelation to view most scriptures through the most important topics that Jesus emphasized. I could see there are massive amount of scriptures that connect to those main topics. I decided to assign colors to each main topic in the Lord's prayer, and add sticky dots for easy search and decrees alongside of the pages, and then match the marked scripture with the same colors. I am loving this for my new study and decree Bible!



COLORS ASSIGNED

The colors are used for marking, circling, boxing, bulleting, underlining scriptures and topics for decreeing the Word of the Lord. I bought matching colored sticky dots from Amazon and they are long the right side of the pages that are marked. They have become very hard and easy to find topics for prayer and encouragement.

Blue – Who God is: *Our Father Who art in heaven, holy is Your name.*

Our Father Who Art in Heaven, Holy is Your Name. Who God is * Jesus * Names of God * Attributes * Holy * Good * Kind * Fierce * Favor * Slow to anger * Merciful * Fear of the Lord

Purple – God’s will. *Your will be done on earth as it is in heaven.*

Your Kingdom Come, Your Will be Done on Earth as it is in Heaven. Kingdom * Sovereignty * Rule * Authority * Purpose * Direction * Guide * Lead * Path * Plan * Follow

Green – God’s provision. Grant us daily bread.

Give us This Day our Daily Bread. Word of God * Jesus * Dreams Visions * Inspiration, Spoken Word * Food * Crops * Provision * Prosperity * Strength * Equip * Multiply * Seek

Gold – God’s mercy and forgiveness. Forgive us as we forgive others.

Forgive our Debts as we Forgive Others. Repent * Confess * Return * Forgive * Change * Transform * How to treat others * Mercy * Tested

Red – God’s protection. Lead us not into temptation but deliver us from evil.

Give us NOT over to temptation, but Deliver us from Evil. Warning * Correction * Rebuke * Wicked * Evil * Sifting * Protection * Refuge * Tower * Blood * Redeem * Ransomed

Turquoise – God’s power. For Yours in the kingdom, power and glory forever.

For Yours in the Kingdom, Power and Glory forever. Power of God * Holy Spirit * Supernatural * Miracles * Angels * Signs * Gifts * Dreams * Visions * Voice * Attributes of the Holy Spirit

Other important topics in scripture are about coming into full maturity unto a perfect man:

Pink Faith: Increase our Faith. Trust * Reply * Lean * Stewardship * Abundance * Inspiration * Prophesying

Orange: Conformed to Jesus Image. Character * Purity * Christ like * Clear Conscience * Fullness * Predestined * Fruits * Overcome * Godliness * Righteousness * Leadership

Silver: Prayer and Supplication for all men. * Marriage * Children * Relationships * Leaders * Government * Country * Military * Town * Schools * Civil servants * Churches

Sage green: The physical Body.

7/20/24 CONFIRMATION TO PRAYING THEMES FROM THE LORD'S PRAYER

This morning I turned with anointed hands to one scripture and used it to pray over America and her internal enemies and delivering us from evil. I next turned to the first page of the NT which has always represented a new beginning to me. On that page was a graphic for the Lord's Prayer. It was a confirmation that the themes and colors I had chosen were correct, according to the Lord's prayer.

Luke 11:1-4 And it came to pass, that, as he was praying in a certain place, when he ceased, one of his disciples said unto him, Lord, teach us to pray, as John also taught his disciples. 2 And he said unto them, When you pray, say, Our Father who is in heaven, Hallowed be your name. Your kingdom come. Your will be done, as in heaven, so on earth. 3 Give us day by day our daily bread. 4 And forgive us our sins; for we also forgive every one that is indebted

to us. And lead us not into temptation; but deliver us from evil.

8/22/24 HE'S IN MY BOAT

With the change of season drawing very near, today I felt led to prepare my end of the year and 2025 planner, Bible, tracker, and some devotional pages and print them out. Usually I print them at the end of every month for the next month coming. I felt it was important to get several months done. That way if for some reason I am without a computer and/or electricity I will still be able to have my morning routine with the Lord in a way that gives me pleasure. I started praying over the fall and winter months, my family's electricity, health, provisions, entrusting into His care.

PRAYER: Lord because of all the warning prophesies over this fall and also elections, I am feeling anxious this morning. I earnestly desire to stay focused and settled on You throughout the coming days. Please help me.

PRAYER POINTS:

- Our power grid
- Our transportation
- Our supply lines
- Medication, food and water
- Banks
- Psalm 91 health and protection

Lord I continue to pray that our power grids will not go down, that everything possible will put into place to protect them. Many years ago You gave me a repeating vision of the entire west coast in darkness at night, except for a few lit candles that I saw when I was flying over the land. I have continued to pray and decree that will not happen until the days of the tribulation and/or

the wrath and that it is NOT time for the tribulation in Jesus name. Amen.

HEARD: *Waves coming. I saw myself in the bottom of a boat, greatly comforted by its rocking and I had my eyes closed and just enjoyed the feeling of being carried.*

As a child I used to sit on the floor of the bow of my Dad's boat when we rode the waves down the river. I loved that place and felt so tucked in and safe. I always felt much better not seeing the waves, the rocks or the white water. It was a hideaway in the midst of much movement and I was a happy camper, often reading comics books totally oblivious of what was going on around me! It was a precious memory to remember when I saw the vision.

I need to let any movement that takes place because of outside circumstances to help me feel CARRIED by the Lord because He's got this! I pondered the following scripture that He brought to mind and I thought, God is in my boat! How safe is that!

Matthew 8:23-27 And when he was entered into a ship, his disciples followed him. 24 And, behold, there arose a great tempest in the sea, insomuch that the ship was covered with the waves: but he was asleep. 25 And his disciples came to him, and awoke him, saying, Lord, save us: we perish. 26 And he said unto them, Why are you fearful, O you of little faith? Then he arose, and rebuked the winds and the sea; and there was a great calm. 27 But the men marveled, saying, What manner of man is this, that even the winds and the sea obey him!

REVELATION: As I read this passage, yesterday's memory came to mind. The telephone men have been working on setting up our new pole in our front yard. They had turned our power off and we were sitting with our Bibles near the window to get the

light we needed. I said to Wayne, Boy this brings back memories. I felt a brief moment of dread. He said, Yah not so good ones. We had lost our power in January of this year in an ice storm and we lived without electricity for one week. (It is so different to live by the light of the window. I am reminded that 5785/ 2025 is the year of the WINDOW. That word will be a buzz word for sure.)

As I pondered that the disciples were very afraid and thinking they were going to die, I suddenly realized that they felt the fear because they had faced a storm before and gone through that trauma. The fear they were feeling was not based on their present circumstance of God being in their boat, but on their past circumstances. They had more knowledge from their past, but that didn't make them smarter. They had survived their past experiences of storms on the water, but that didn't give them more faith regarding the storm. The good news about this story is that they DID know Who to call upon! They cried to the Lord and THAT made them overcomers. Jesus wanted them to go higher and learn to TRUST Him even in the storm. He wanted them to see that when God is in the boat, He too will calm the circumstances that rock our boat and we too will be CALM because we are obeying Him.

Thank You Lord, I am trusting You to carry us through this coming season into our new promised land of enlargement and freedom in which to build and restore. Let us look to what You are doing with Hope that You have it all taken care of and that You bring everything together for good because we love You.

Romans 8:28 And we know that all things work together for good to them that love God, to them who are the called according to his purpose.

8/24/24 HIS PRECIOUS WATCH CARE OVER

The following is my answered prayer and the Lord's Word through my Baby Kitty adventure. Oh the Lord loves us so very much and His heart is FOR us and our comfort!

8/22/24 THE CAT TREE

I have watched many hours of YouTubes learning about cats and some cats feel safest when perched on high ground so they can stay watchful without feeling threatened. This is Baby Kitty for sure.

When our adopted kitty is afraid she stays in the highest place she can find; the crest of the tree. That has been such a precious shaded shelter for her when bad kitties come through. However once a year in the fall, we have a yard crew come in and cut our arborvitaes and ivy hedge. They also cut the tree back and leave only the 5 main branches. The tree always grows lush leaves in the spring/ summer for lots of shade. Cutting all the green shoots off brings extra light inside our house in the winter and it saves us from having to rake leaves. All of this means Baby Kitty's safe place is about to change. I ordered a cat tree for her and it arrives tomorrow.

Today when I ordered her cat tree, I did a Word study on the following scripture. When I looked up the word "defense" immediately I saw the light! I smiled really big! The Lord was there just waiting for me to find this on the right day. I was so touched!!

Psalm 94:22 But the LORD is my defense; and my God is the rock of my refuge.

DEFENSE - A CLIFF OR INACCESSIBLE PLACE UP HIGH

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary
4869. מִשְׁגָּב misgab (misgâb)

Search for H4869 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

מִשְׁגַּב misgâb, mis-gawb'

from H7682; properly, a cliff (or other lofty or inaccessible place); abstractly, altitude; figuratively, a refuge; Misgab, a place in Moab:—defence, high fort (tower), refuge, Misgab.

masculine noun

proper locative noun

FROM THIS WORD: TO BE LOFTY, SET UP ON HIGH, SAFE

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

7682. שָׂגַב sagab (sâgab)

Search for H7682 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

שָׂגַב sâgab, saw-gab'

a primitive root; to be (causatively, make) lofty, especially inaccessible; by implication, safe, strong; used literally and figuratively:—defend, exalt, be excellent, (be, set on) high, lofty, be safe, set up (on high), be too strong.

ROCK - A CLIFF, ROCK OR BOULDER

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

6697. צוּר tsuwr (tsûwr)

Search for H6697 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

צוּר tsûwr, tsoor

or צָר tsur; from H6696; properly, a cliff (or sharp rock, as compressed); generally, a rock or boulder; figuratively, a refuge; also an edge (as precipitous):—edge, × (mighty) God (one), rock, × sharp, stone, × strength, × strong. See also H1049.

REFUGE - A SHELTER

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

4268. מַחֲצֵחַ machaceh (machăçeh)

Search for H4268 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

מַחֲצֵחַ machăçeh, makh-as-eh'

or מַחֲצֵחַ machçeh; from H2620; a shelter (literally or figuratively):—hope, (place of) refuge, shelter, trust.

8/23/24 BABY KITTY'S NEW CAT TREE ARRIVES!

The cat tree arrived and it took me 3 hours to put together, nonstop. I took extra care to make each screw extra tight because in the reviews of other trees they said those trees were too wobbly and the cats didn't like that when they wanted to jump off. I was a lot of work and muscle and I was very tired and had spent myself in the process, but I was driven to make a place of comfort for her at night, also hoping her food at the top would be a deterrent to the other cats who wander through.

I put a LOT of prayer into this investment because I had tried several other options that we already had but she refused them all due to the smell of another cat's use. She has refused 2 blankies, one bed, one cat house. It is a miracle she let me adopt her, then pet her, then feed her, finally hold her while sitting and finally lay on the deck so close to the door. She has yet to allow me to pick her up while standing!

I just have wanted her to have a warm place during winter and also a high place where she feels secure at night and not given up my prayers and desires for her to settle.

So the tree was 45 pounds and Wayne helped me carry it out to the deck. I put little pieces of dry food on each step to coax her upwards. I was reminded of how often in my life growing up I was hesitant and cautious over trying new things. I am

also reminded how many mindsets Baby Kitty has against trying new things. One day I was praying over her inability to settle and I saw a demonic spirit influence her brain. I bound that thing and started taking authority over her mindsets that were keeping her stuck with inability to receive the gifts that were being prepared for her! I took this prayer seriously and so I was really anticipating how she would accept this new tree!

Well I am VERY happy that the Lord answered my heart's desires, my prayers to Him and my taking authority over the demonic spirit!

It took me about 10 minutes to coax her to climb for morsels. We got a few steps up and then she would jump down and walk away. I knew she was hungry... I tried a couple more times and then I went inside and watched. She came over to it on her own and had her front paws up looking at that level. I came out and tried and again and she made it to the top!! I left her there to eat and went back into watch. I wanted to know if she could figure out how to get down!

I am fondly remembering the first 3 days I saw her in the tree! I heard her meow but didn't know if she was stuck there as she would shrink back every time I would try to reach her. I prayed and asked the Lord to help me see her on the ground so I could have peace that she was OK. He answered that fast and I heard her take a leap onto the round rocks and saw her run. Boy she was an expert and I had no worries that she would ever be stuck in that tree!

So sure enough when she was done eating, she looked down the cat tree, then turned around and took a flying leap onto the deck. She wasn't going mess with those meandering steps. I went to bed and earnestly prayed once again she would find a place to settle there; spend the night up high!

8/24/24 BABY KITTY (AND MINE) FIRST NIGHT IN NEW PLACE

(My next day's rhema dates always start at bed time so it is now 8/24.) After praying over Baby Kitty I heard the Lord say, *Be at peace My child I want you to get some good rest. I went in the Spirit to see Baby Kitty on her new cat tree. She was busy sniffing it and checking it out. I was very close to her when I saw this, just a few inches away from her! I knew I was actually there in the Spirit.*

2 AM - HER FIRST NIGHT AND ANSWERED PRAYERS!!

I woke at 2 AM and got up for early devotions. I was a happy camper when I peeked outside. There she was laying down on the food shelf! Her eyes were open and she was watching out into the darkness from the shadows of the porch light. It amazed me to see how totally alert she was, keeping her guard up and continually watching. It confirmed to me how badly she has needed to feel safe.

In my jammies and sweater I went outside to pet her and in celebration **I couldn't resist giving her a special treat of more food!** She was very quiet and kept her guard up the whole time I was with her, continually looking out into the yard. I came back in and had very early morning devotions in my chair:

AM DEVOTIONS: HIS PRECIOUS WATCH CARE!

My dear daughter. You belong to Me. I have great watch care over you. (Immediately I thought of Baby Kitty's comfort and my care in making the cat tree for her yesterday. I so badly wanted her to feel safe and especially at night.) Heard: Yes precious one. To settle down into comfort.

Lord with all my heart I thank You so, so, so, so so much for sending me a kitty to adopt! I am so deeply grateful and comforted.

3 AM - Baby Kitty is still in the same position and alertness. Smiles.

AMAZING CONFIRMATION!

I am reading scripture now and was reading Psalm 116 when the word BENEFITS leaped out at me. So I looked it up and was just absolutely BLESSED!

*Psalm 116:12 What shall I render unto the LORD for all his **benefits** toward me?*

BENEFITS: A BESTOWMENT

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

8408. תַּגְמוּל tagmuwl (tagmûwl)

Search for H8408 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

תַּגְמוּל tagmûwl, tag-mool'

from H1580; a bestowment:—benefit.

FROM THIS WORD: TO GIVE A TREAT!!

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

1580. גָּמַל gamal (gâmal)

Search for H1580 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

גָּמַל gâmal, gaw-mal'

a primitive root; **to treat a person** (well or ill), i.e. benefit or requite; by implication (of toil), to ripen, i.e.

(specifically) to wean:—**bestow on, deal bountifully, do (good), recompense, requite, reward, ripen, serve, mean, yield.**

FROM THE COMPLETE WORD STUDY DICTIONARY!!!!!!!

(From eSword app. I love this app on my phone and PC and use it every day)

BENEFIT

H8408

תַּגְמוּל

tagmûl: A masculine noun indicating a benefit; goodness.

It indicates things or conditions that improve the lot of persons, improving their health, spiritual validity, or their economic situations (Psa 116:12).

Simple WOW Lord, You are so amazing to dove tail Your Words to me through my daily life, rhema, scripture and confirmation with answered prayer. **I would say this cat tree is a very, very precious sign of Your heart towards all of us, how You watch so carefully over each of us to tend to our needs.**

4 AM - Baby Kitty is still in the same position and alertness! Sitting in a watch position, eyes wide open and peering into the shadowy yard. I went back to bed to finish my night's sleep. In the morning Wayne said that every time he looked out the window, she was there watching on her perch.

WORD TO PONDER - I LOVE TO GIVE YOU THE GOODNESS OF MY BENEFITS 8/24/24

Dear one, in your watchfulness over the darkness in the world, I want you to climb higher so you can rest easier. I am your rock, your refuge, your high shelter! Climb higher into My loving fellowship and Word. I so deeply care for your condition in all that you face, and want you feeling stable, secure and safe within the environment you are living. I so love how you are staying alert in watchfulness to pray at any time. And I so love how you search Me both day and night for your food. I AM your Bread of life and I will never forsake you or your needs. My heart is earnestly WITH you My child. I love

giving My goodness to you bountifully, for You are the apple of My eye.

Psalm 103:2-5 Bless the LORD, O my soul, and forget not all his benefits: 3 Who forgives all your iniquities; who heals all your diseases; 4 Who redeems your life from destruction; who crowns you with lovingkindness and tender mercies; 5 Who satisfies your mouth with good things; so that your youth is renewed like the eagle's.

9/02/24 STAND YOUR GROUND

The last several days Baby Kitty has slept in the outdoor tree and not in her new bed in the cat tree that I had setup for her and she had finally enjoyed. Last night I saw a black and white kitty climbing up to the food trays to steal her food. I don't know if another kitty got their smell on her bed or just the food area and if that made her digress to the tree.

I am reminded of when Gideon was hiding with his wheat in the winepress so that he could thresh it without the Midianites seeing him. They were stealing all of Israel's crops.

I began to pray over her again that she would return to her resting place in the cat tree, as she needs this for winter and rainy days. I was just SO comforted to see back in her bed last night as it was a direct response to my prayers for her.

This morning before dawn before I went back to bed, I went outside to check on kitty. I spoke the word of the Lord over her. I said, "***You have got to learn to defend your territory. You don't have to fight the bad kitties, but you have to occupy.***"

What I told her was so quickened. I realized that running away is not an option after we have made headway over an issue.

Even simply standing our ground is a way to say no to the enemy and to keep him from trespassing. We are NOT to run away from a problem when we are between a rock and a hard place. We must seek the Word of the Lord and stand/ sit/ rest/ wait there as we trust what He said. If we change positions because there seems no way out of a confrontation, then we are running away unless the Lord has told us to move. Baby Kitty has clearly pointed to the Word of the Lord!

Judges 6:11 And there came an angel of the LORD, and sat under an oak which was in Ophrah, that pertained unto Joash the Abiezrite: and his son Gideon threshed wheat by the winepress, to hide it from the Midianites.

Ephesians 6:13 Therefore take unto you the whole armor of God, that you may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand.

=====

**AUGUST 2024 BUZZ THEME: OCCUPY YOUR LAND
8/05/24 TAKE BACK YOUR LAND**

This is the time to take back our land. A determined stand. I have not forgotten you says the Lord. You are right in the palm of my hand. You always will be. Position. Liberty. I will comfort you greatly and silent the storms. The waves have risen up against you but I will calm them. I assure you, they are in MY hands.

8/06/24 OCCUPY YOUR LAND

I will not forsake you. Being obedient to possess the land. I will go with you says the Lord. My children. They are trusting Me. How could I forsake them? Never. Only stay obedient and stay by My side. We shall possess it together. Occupy.

Jos 24:13 I have given you a land for which you did not labor and cities you did not build, and you dwell in them; you eat from vineyards and olive yards you did not plant.

8/07/24 OCCUPY YOUR LAND

Faith. You are going to be just fine. Occupy your land. We will do this together. I am establishing you sweet one. You are My sent one. My bride.

=====

WORD TO PONDER: DON'T BACK UP 1/17/98

When I send you, I have a job for you to do. When you accept these assignments, things are set in motion to bring you the Words and preparations that you need. However, this is much greater than you. The lives that you touch must also be prepared, for I puzzle all things together. I send My angels to weave preparations for these special times of ministry.

If you waver in your faith and back up, this brings everything to a halt, not just in the natural but in the supernatural. Therefore, remember, that when I send you, there is much riding on your commitments. Do not waver in your faith and hold back in the Spirit. Rather, go forth with boldness, knowing that whom I send I also back with signs following.

“And they went forth, and preached everywhere, the Lord working with them, and confirming the word with signs following. Amen.” (Mr 16:20 KJV)

WALK IT OUT

Your destiny. One who walked it out. Boom. I had the impression of a mike drop gesture. Present My Word as you hear it. It's a fact. I sent you.

**9/04/24 CONFIRMATION LANA VAWSER: SHADOWS:
STOP APOLOGIZING, BUILD BOLDLY**

Recently, I heard the Lord say, 'STOP APOLOGIZING, BUILD BOLDLY.' The sense surrounded me so strongly that there are some who are still feeling very stuck and intimidated by fear and insecurity; and the Lord is calling them to shake off this fear and insecurity, through obedience once and for all, and stand up and build.

As I leaned in and listened I heard the Lord say: 'Stop apologizing for who you are, what you carry and the WAY that I have called you to build in this hour. For I see many of you who are **hiding in the shadows and afraid to step out and do that which I have called you to do, and are entertaining insecurity.** I am calling you to take Me at My Word. I am with you: I have called you and I have anointed you for such a time as this, and you **CANNOT remain in the shadows when I am calling you forth.** I am calling you to step out and BE who I have called you to be.

'For there are many of you who are entertaining the lies of the enemy around your identity and many of you are entertaining narratives of "outcomes" that are not from My heart. You **MUST** take a strong stand and a strong resolve **AGAINST** these narratives. For the reason the intimidation and the fear is so strong against you and your identity and what I have called you to build, is because **AS YOU BUILD** you are going to **FIND BOLDNESS IN ME** like you have never known before — but **YOU MUST step out.** I am calling you out. You cannot remain hiding in shame and hiding in fear. I am with you, I have gone before you, and I am calling you to step into My strategy.

‘My people, the wisdom I have given you in this hour, and the strategies and ways I am leading you into IS against the grain: but My people, as you follow Me and embrace that which I am speaking and My strategy, you are going to see that I am pioneering THROUGH YOU. You cannot remain in the familiar places when I am calling you forth – **PIONEER. I say unto you, “You MUST take the first step.” As you take the first step, you will see Me do the rest.** There are many who are being lured into the comfortable and the familiar places because it is what you have known before, but I am calling you out. I am bringing you forth in this hour as the water walker, and you must continue to follow where I am leading.

‘For there are great and new movements about to be birthed in the earth over this next year, and you must be in position and ready to move, receive and perceive where I am leading. I am arming you with strength and strategy, and **AS YOU FOLLOW ME** you will not be shaken. The enemy is lying to many of you through fear and intimidation – speaking words of foreboding that as you step out you will be shaken and overcome. But the **TRUTH** is, **AS** you step out at My leading and follow Me, you will find a **SUPERNATURAL STRENGTH** and **BOLDNESS** that you have not yet known. There is strength found in the stepping out as you rely upon My Spirit to carry you where you have not yet gone and not yet been.’

‘My people, where many of you have been feeling a level of warfare against you stepping out and building boldly as I am calling you to in this hour, the warfare has been strong because not only am I bringing forth movements, but this **IS** the appointed time where you shall see the mobilisation of multiple movements and streams. For you shall see that where the enemy has tried to keep you in

apology and in the hidden place, I am positioning you and releasing you to steward multiple streams and multiple movements that I am bringing forth NOW in this hour. There is about to be a mighty multiple flow, and the enemy is attempting to keep you stagnant and stuck. My people, listen to Me, you MUST DECIDE. Do not allow your heart to flounder to and fro. You MUST DECIDE and REMAIN in your decision. You must decide with fierce resolve in this hour to remain obedient to what I am calling you to.

‘As you step out you will see a new level of grace and empowerment. I am bringing you into a space of deeper dependence upon Me, where you will experience a new realm of empowerment to do what you never thought you could do. It is not in your own strength, but it is through the deeper levels of dependence upon Me in this hour: you are going to find a supernatural tidal wave of My power flowing through you to see that which I have called you to build, be built with precision, provision and strength.

‘For I say unto you, to many of you have felt like you were building from empty and you were building from a place of such deep tiredness: receive the river of My Spirit and the tidal wave of My power that is crashing upon you over and over and over again. AS YOU STEP OUT, you will not only be refreshed, but you will be strengthened by My Spirit in mind, body and heart, in a way you have never known. I am refreshing and strengthening you, and again I say unto you, these are the days where I am arming you with strength and strategy.

‘My people, there are many of you who are waiting for the “YES” of man to move on what I have called you to

build. You are waiting on the applause and confirmation of man going in the same direction, but this is the hour where I am calling you to step out and build in **NEW** directions and you **MUST** follow Me. Many of you are hearing the chatter in the spirit attempting to convince you out of the strategy that I have spoken, but, My people, **WHO ARE YOU LISTENING TO? And WHO TOLD YOU THAT?** It was not Me. I have spoken clearly to you of the strategy and wisdom for the days ahead and you **MUST** boldly step out and follow where I am leading you. Are you willing to be uncomfortable in your flesh, to follow where My wisdom is leading? My eyes are roaming the earth looking for those who are willing to die to their flesh to follow in My wisdom and My strategy – the **WAY** I am leading – no matter the cost.

‘Watch, My people, and see that as you step out of apology and build boldly with Me, that not only will you see apology break off of your life, but you will see the winds of acceleration come from every direction – My winds to **ACCELERATE THE BUILDING**. Pay attention to the **WAY** I am calling you to build in this hour! For I say unto you, that I am building and birthing some mighty structures and arks in this hour that are being formed in the hidden place. And I am causing them to accelerate and flourish in their building, by **MY HAND**, that in the days to come they will be bunkers and arks of My Glory that will see My wisdom flow from within them in an unprecedented way. My light will go forth from these hidden places to establish My Kingdom and bring significant shifts in the earth, and My Word to go forth like never before.

‘For there is a great test in this hour that is coming upon many, as some strategies of building I release are coming with the instruction to build behind closed doors and in

the hidden place, and not paraded to others. This is a great test upon many hearts in this hour that is exposing any need to be “seen” or “validated” by man. For in the hidden place, as you build in secret, I am also refining hearts and bringing My people deeper into My ways.

‘It’s time to stop apologizing and build boldly, and not be apologetic of the strategies, wisdom and building plans I am giving to you. As you step out and obey, watch and see the magnitude of what you are stepping into with Me.’

STAND YOUR GROUND

The last several days Baby Kitty has slept in the outdoor tree and not in her new bed in the cat tree that I had setup for her and she had finally enjoyed. Last night I saw a black and white kitty climbing up to the food trays to steal her food. I don’t know if another kitty got their smell on her bed or just the food area and if that made her digress to the tree.

I am reminded of when Gideon was hiding with his wheat in the winepress so that he could thresh it without the Midianites seeing him. They were stealing all of Israel's crops.

Judges 6:11 And there came an angel of the LORD, and sat under an oak which was in Ophrah, that pertained unto Joash the Abiezrite: and his son Gideon threshed wheat by the winepress, to hide it from the Midianites.

I began to pray over her again that she would return to her resting place in the cat tree, as she needs this for winter and rainy days. I was just SO comforted to see back in her bed last night as it was a direct response to my prayers for her.

This morning before dawn before I went back to bed, I went outside to check on kitty. I spoke the word of the Lord over her.

I said, "You have got to learn to defend your territory. You don't have to fight the bad kitties, but you have to occupy."

What I told her was so quickened. I realized that running away is not an option after we have made headway over an issue. Even simply standing our ground is a way to say no to the enemy and to keep him from trespassing. We are NOT to run away from a problem when we are between a rock and a hard place. We must seek the Word of the Lord and stand/ sit/ rest/ wait there as we trust what He said. If we change positions because there seems no way out of a confrontation, then we are running away unless the Lord has told us to move. Baby Kitty has clearly pointed to the Word of the Lord!

Ephesians 6:13 Therefore take unto you the whole armor of God, that you may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand.

=====

AUGUST 2024 BUZZ THEME: OCCUPY YOUR LAND

8/05/24 TAKE BACK YOUR LAND

This is the time to take back our land. A determined stand. I have not forgotten you says the Lord. You are right in the palm of my hand. You always will be. Position. Liberty. I will comfort you greatly and silent the storms. The waves have risen up against you but I will calm them. I assure you, they are in MY hands.

8/06/24 OCCUPY YOUR LAND

I will not forsake you. Being obedient to possess the land. I will go with you says the Lord. My children. They are trusting Me. How could I forsake them? Never. Only stay obedient and stay by My side. We shall possess it together. Occupy.

Jos 24:13 I have given you a land for which you did not labor and cities you did not build, and you dwell in them; you eat from vineyards and olive yards you did not plant.

8/07/24 OCCUPY YOUR LAND

Faith. You are going to be just fine. Occupy your land. We will do this together. I am establishing you sweet one. You are My sent one. My bride.

=====

WORD TO PONDER: DON'T BACK UP 1/17/98

When I send you, I have a job for you to do. When you accept these assignments, things are set in motion to bring you the Words and preparations that you need. However, this is much greater than you. The lives that you touch must also be prepared, for I puzzle all things together. I send My angels to weave preparations for these special times of ministry.

If you waver in your faith and back up, this brings everything to a halt, not just in the natural but in the supernatural. Therefore, remember, that when I send you, there is much riding on your commitments. Do not waver in your faith and hold back in the Spirit. Rather, go forth with boldness, knowing that whom I send I also back with signs following.

“And they went forth, and preached everywhere, the Lord working with them, and confirming the word with signs following. Amen.” (Mr 16:20 KJV)

9/05/24 THE HEAD AND NOT THE TAIL

I had an interesting thing happen on my walk. I was praying over keeping my mouth shut on an issue and I decreed the Word of the Lord. I looked down and there was a quarter on the street, right at my feet. I picked it up and said Lord what do You have to say to me about this quarter? It was quickened to me that it was head's up and not the tail. So I decreed that, and also decreed LIBERTY over the situation. When I got home looked up the date in Strongs.

2000 HEB - TO DISTURB, TROUBLE, VEX

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

2000. חָמַם hamam (hâmam)

Search for H2000 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

חָמַם hâmam, haw-mam'

a primitive root (compare H1949, H1993); properly, to put in commotion; by implication, to disturb, drive, destroy:—break, consume, crush, destroy, discomfit, trouble, vex.

verb

2000 GRK: INSECURE, DANGEROUS

Strong's Greek Dictionary

2000. ἐπισφαλής episphalés (episphalés)

Search for G2000 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

ἐπισφαλής episphalés, ep-ee-sfal-ace'

from a compound of G1909 and σφάλλω sphállō (to trip); figuratively, insecure:—dangerous.

adjective

What the Lord is birthing right now - He is wanting us to decree that His baby will be born HEAD FIRST and NOT BREACH. Wow what a Word.

9/03/24 PLEASE DON'T OVERLOAD

I bought 2 Bibles this summer. One is an awesome study Bible of which there is nothing like it, and SO helpful. It has virtually NO margins to write. So I bought another Bible in which to read and write in, and I am using the Study Bible as a study resource. In the process I downloaded 2 Bible apps because I discovered they have lots of options for commentaries, etc. I have never really used commentaries before.

So I have all my journals, recent printed rhema and Bibles beside my chair on easy to reach shelves. I have 7 bibles at my chair of which each have a different purpose. I have 2 art Bibles, one was a gift that I use only for art. The other art one is already full and I enjoy just turning to it to be edified. Then I have my 2 new Bibles and Anna's old Bible that she had re-bound with her awesome studies in it. I use my PC Bible every day with my rhema, and it is open screen almost all day. And I have my 2 Bible apps that I use for looking up strongs and also daily verses and commentaries when I am doing my hand journals.

EARLY AM DEVOTIONS

Heard: *Safe. Transition. Don't worry. You are safe. Come to Me dear one. I will set him in safety from he who puffeths. I am with you child.*

Psalm 12:5 For the oppression of the poor, for the sighing of the needy, now will I arise, saith the LORD; I will set [him] in safety [from him that] puffeth at him.

ANOINTED HANDS: I turned in Anna's Bible to the following: **We are well able to overcome.** (Caleb's good report.) **The Lord shall fight for you. And you shall hold your peace.**

Numbers 13:30 And Caleb stilled the people before Moses, and said, Let us go up at once, and possess it; for we are well able to overcome it.

*Exodus 14:13-14 And Moses said unto the people, Fear not, stand still, and see the salvation of the LORD, which he will show to you today: for the Egyptians whom you have seen today, you shall see them again no more forever. 14 The LORD shall fight for you, and **you shall hold your peace.***

*Exo 14:14 AMPC+ The Lord will fight for you, and you shall **hold your peace and remain at rest.***

I wondered what "hold your peace" meant and when I looked it up I was puzzled. Most of the translations say be silent, still or quiet.

HOLD YOUR PEACE - TO SCRATCH, ENGRAVE OR PLOW WITH A TOOL

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

2790. שָׂרַשׁ charash (chârash)

Search for H2790 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

שָׂרַשׁ chârash, khaw-rash'

a primitive root; to scratch, i.e. (by implication) to engrave, plough; hence (from the use of tools) to fabricate (of any material); figuratively, to devise (in a bad sense); hence (from the idea of secrecy) to be silent, to let alone; hence (by implication) to be deaf (as an accompaniment of dumbness):—× altogether, cease, conceal, be deaf, devise, ear, graven, imagine, leave off speaking, hold peace, plow(-er, man), be quiet, rest, practise secretly, keep silence, be silent, speak not a word, be still, hold tongue, worker.

APPLICATION: I couldn't help but notice that in the old days they "scratched and engraved" with writing instruments and I am a scribe. This morning I was moving 2 Bibles back and forth with my hand journal, plus Bible apps and PC, all in my way to receive from the Lord and record it. It really is a handful.

I went back to bed to finish my night's sleep:

HEARD: *Productivity. I care because you care. Don't overload yourself sweet one.*

I dreamed I was in a class and someone on the far left side of the class sent me her 2 page of hand written notes on ruled paper. They were about a teaching that her favorite mentor from the past had taught her. I was really touched that she wanted to give them to me and thanked her in front of the class. I told her I needed to lay some things down first as my lap was too full. I saw I already had a stack on the floor of a pile of various Bible versions, several notebooks and misc pens. I also had things in my lap that I needed to put down. I was gasping at all the stuff and didnt have a clue how I was going to be light and easy and carrying it all. I turned to John Paul Jackson who was sitting next to me. He appeared to be about 30 years old and had a hair cutlike they were back then. I said to him, I think the Lord is telling me I am carrying too much weight. He smiled and nodded that he agreed with me.

Matthew 11:28-30 Come unto me, all you that labor and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest. 29 Take my yoke upon you, and learn of me; for I am meek and lowly in heart: and you shall find rest unto your souls. 30 For my yoke is easy, and my burden is light.

HEARD: *To come into alignment is to be still.*

Psalm 46:10 Be still, and know that I am God: I will be exalted among the nations, I will be exalted in the earth.

Psalm 4:4 Stand in awe, and sin not: commune with your own heart upon your bed, and be still. Selah.

When I woke up I went to Word to Ponder website and this popped up:

CONFIRMATION WORD TO PONDER WEBSITE: BALANCE – NO LONGER DRIVEN!!!!

Dear one, I heard your cries and feelings as your pace slowed and you sensed your productivity waned. No, I AM not done with you! Yes I have had you in a resting place for a season and yes now I AM moving you once again. I rested you because in your driven state of productivity you would have suffered burn out should I have allowed you to continue there.

Now that I AM moving you, I AM giving you a new contentment level in living a much better balanced life. You have been in a body, soul and spirit check point where I AM spotlighting the areas that need recovery and health. I AM teaching you to care for all of you, just as I care for all of you. I AM so pleased to see you follow Me and be obedient to what I AM asking. Maturity is recognizing that I created you with body, soul and spirit and I want you preserved blameless until I come. You will find great peace in living this way and I will pour into you a sense of great satisfaction.

1 Timothy 6:6 But godliness with contentment is great gain.

1 Thessalonians 5:23-24 And the very God of peace sanctify you wholly; and I pray God your whole spirit and soul and body be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. 24 Faithful is he that calls you, who also will do it.

9/03/24 TO BE SWADDLED BY THE LORD

This week has been an unsettling week with receiving 4 pieces of sad news and needing to make 3 very difficult decisions. As a result I gushed all over poor Wayne about all the things burdening my soul and I had peace after that until I went to pray over one of the issues. It was about a stage 4 cancer diagnosis of a beloved pastor friend from my youth.

As I was praying for the pastor, I saw a mental image (this was not a vision, but memory recall of one of my husband's old visions about himself.) where I was held up in the air with my arms and legs flailing/ wanting to grasp and hold onto something that could help me be grounded. My soul was disheveled and I needed to feel settled, at peace, supported, still, content, satisfied, like a fed baby that is finally content. I felt nothing grounding me, only that I was being held by the Lord.

PRAYER: Lord I just need to accept You have got me and I choose to let go of my flailing soul and rest in Your arms of love. Lord pull me in please and don't leave me hanging. Forgive me Lord. I need Your help. I cant do this without Your help. Bring me closer Lord, bring me into Your bosom.

HEARD: *I will hold you dear daughter. It's OK. You are not alone. I've got you. Swaddled.*

INTO MEMORY: *To hear the word swaddled was a surprise. I recalled how a baby is startled awake and can suffer trauma when its arms and legs flail out. And how peaceful they become when they are swaddled with their arms and legs tucked in. I thought of how they feel the walls of the womb touch them as they grow to fill that space. It holds them secure from flailing limbs. That is also Baby Kitty. When I hold her in my lap, I tuck my arm around her back and rear and she is supported and her*

level of stillness is quite evident in comparison to any other ways I reach out to touch her. The little rim around her new kitty bed is helpful as well. It is like a touchable boundary that she can feel.

HEARD: *They that wait upon the Lord shall renew their strength. I saw a man plop into a double bed, next to his wife. He was flailing his legs up and down. I realized what I was feeling in the recalled vision about being held up and flailing limbs was what he was experiencing. I prayed for the pastor with cancer that the Lord would comfort and swaddle him and bring him close to His heart. I heard, There now child. Rest. I will assure you. You've got nothing to fear. You are safe in Me. I will hold you. There, there now. Come to Papa.*

WOW CONFIRMATION: The clock time that I heard about swaddling was 10:25 AM. When I was done with my devotions, I looked it up:

1025: AN INFANT, AN UNBORN BABY

Strong's Greek Dictionary

1025. βρέφος brephos (bréphos)

Search for G1025 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

βρέφος bréphos, bref'-os

of uncertain affinity; an infant (properly, unborn)

literally or figuratively:—babe, (young) child, infant.

neuter noun

*Luke 2:12 And this shall be a sign unto you; You shall find the babe **wrapped in swaddling clothes**, lying in a manger.*

SWADDLING: TO BE WRAPPED WITH STRIPES

Strong's Greek Dictionary

4683. σπαργανόω sparganoo (sparganóō)

Search for G4683 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

σπαργανόω sparganóō, spar-gan-o'-o

from σπάργανον spárganon (a strip; from a derivative of the base of G4682 meaning to strap or wrap with strips); to swathe (an infant after the Oriental custom):—wrap in swaddling clothes.

FROM: SPASMODIC CONTRACTIONS

Strong's Greek Dictionary

4682. σπαράσσω sparasso (sparássō)

Search for G4682 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

σπαράσσω sparássō, spar-as'-so

prolongation from σπαίρω spaírō (to grasp; apparently strengthened from G4685 through the idea of spasmodic contraction); to mangle, i.e. convulse with epilepsy:—rend, tear.

PRAYER: Lord we pray as You birth Your promises within us, that You will hold us close to Your bosom. We know in our minds and we believe in our hearts that **YOU ARE GOD AND YOU ARE SOVEREIGN**. We trust You Lord that You really are in control and will bring forth the birth of Your promises. However we need help in our souls.

As the days of our birthing come closer - when we suddenly feel insecure - when what we cling to is removed, we are crying out to **YOU**. The comfort, the stability, the security, the settled place that we crave and need can **ONLY** be found in drawing close to Your heart, dear Father! Please do not leave us stranded, but draw us close and grant us grace to enter in and connect with Your loving touch, Your loving Word and comfort. In Jesus name we pray. Amen.

Psalm 139:1-17 O LORD, you have searched me, and known me. 2 You know my downsitting and my uprising, you understand my thought afar off. 3 You search out my path and my lying down, and are acquainted with all my ways. 4 For there is not a word in my tongue, but, lo, O LORD, you know it altogether. 5 You

have hedged me behind and before, and laid your hand upon me. 6 Such knowledge is too wonderful for me; it is high, I cannot attain unto it. 7 Where shall I go from your Spirit? or where shall I flee from your presence? 8 If I ascend up into heaven, you are there: if I make my bed in Sheol, behold, you are there. 9 If I take the wings of the morning, and dwell in the uttermost parts of the sea; 10 Even there shall your hand lead me, and your right hand shall hold me. 11 If I say, Surely the darkness shall cover me; even the night shall be light about me. 12 Yea, the darkness hides not from you; but the night shines as the day: the darkness and the light are both alike to you. 13 For you have formed my inward parts: you have covered me in my mother's womb. 14 I will praise you; for I am fearfully and wonderfully made: marvellous are your works; and that my soul knows right well. 15 My frame was not hid from you, when I was made in secret, and skillfully wrought in the lowest parts of the earth. 16 Your eyes did see my substance, being yet unformed; and in your book they were all written, the days fashioned for me, when as yet there were none of them. 17 How precious also are your thoughts unto me, O God! how great is the sum of them!

9/06/24 WHAT IS WINNOWING?

VISION: *I saw I was taking out the hay/ winnowing fork from our garden shed.*

Mat 3:12 AMPC+ His winnowing fan (shovel, fork) is in His hand, and He will thoroughly clear out and clean His threshing floor and gather and store His wheat in His barn, but the chaff He will burn up with fire that cannot be put out.

It is important to know that threshing is NOT the winnowing fork. The threshing process of grain takes place where the stalks of grain is trodden or beaten in some way so that the

individual grain falls away from the stalks. That threshing time is for lowly repentance allowing the discipline of the Lord to have its complete work which brings forth righteousness. His chastisement is just and righteous and yet He is very merciful and discerning in the process.

Isa 28:23-29 NLT Listen to me; listen, and pay close attention. (24) Does a farmer always plow and never sow? Is he forever cultivating the soil and never planting? (25) Does he not finally plant his seeds—black cumin, cumin, wheat, barley, and emmer wheat—each in its proper way, and each in its proper place? (26) The farmer knows just what to do, for God has given him understanding. (27) A heavy sledge is never used to thresh black cumin; rather, it is beaten with a light stick. A threshing wheel is never rolled on cumin; instead, it is beaten lightly with a flail. (28) Grain for bread is easily crushed, so he doesn't keep on pounding it. He threshes it under the wheels of a cart, but he doesn't pulverize it. (29) The LORD of Heaven's Armies is a wonderful teacher, and he gives the farmer great wisdom.

Micah 4:12-13 But they know not the thoughts of the LORD, neither understand they his counsel: for he shall gather them as the sheaves into the floor. 13 Arise and thresh, O daughter of Zion: for I will make your horn iron, and I will make your hoofs bronze: and you shall beat in pieces many people: and I will consecrate their gain unto the LORD, and their wealth unto the Lord of the whole earth.

After that comes His winnowing fork. The grain and the stalks are broken and separated but both are still on the floor. He takes a large fork and throws the heap into the air and heaves the stalks aside. This can represent separating the evil from the wicked, the sheep from the goats. It can also represent

what He does to separate our soul from our spirit so we are spirit lead and not emotions led.

Hebrews 4:12-13 For the word of God is living, and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart. 13 Neither is there any creature that is not manifest in his sight: but all things are naked and opened unto the eyes of him with whom we have to do.

However today when I ponder the winnowing fork I am **pondering how He processes His Word promises in our lives, so that they have genuine, real application. And so we see clearly from God's point of view what He meant, what He intended all along.**

Isaiah 55:9-11 For as the heavens are higher than the earth, so are my ways higher than your ways, and my thoughts than your thoughts. 10 For as the rain comes down, and the snow from heaven, and returns not there, but waters the earth, and makes it bring forth and bud, that it may give seed to the sower, and bread to the eater: 11 So shall my word be that goes forth out of my mouth: it shall not return unto me void, but it shall accomplish that which I please, and it shall prosper in the thing for which I sent it.

After His Word/ promise is planted, watered in prayer and established, we wait then see the tangible evidence of the fruit of what He said to us when it was first planted. Finally the evidence is fully mature and ready to be used/ implemented in our lives. When it comes to fruition, it is harvested and threshed to be aligned with His will.

Now after threshing, the Words are tossed up into the air. That which has no value or purpose is carried away in the

wind. It is the chaff, like what we consider fiber that passes through undigested and not absorbed. During the tossing, His weighty Words fall to the ground in a pile, deemed worthy to keep and preserve for use.

What is winnowed and separated from the weighty grain of His literal promise?

It is our UNDERSTANDING:

- It is that part of our belief that was wishful thinking.
- It is that part of our hope that was presumption.
- It is that part that we leaned upon taking God's place.
- It is that part of our expectation that became disappointment.
- It was that part of tradition that was based on the promises of man.
- It is that part of belief that was influenced by religious doctrines.
- It is that sweet part that was touched by bitter.
- It is that part of our thinking that was not the mind of Christ.
- It is that part that was false and not true.
- It is that part of truth that was negative, misaligned or warped.
- It is that part of inspiration that was demonic and not the Holy Spirit.
- It is that part of God's much broader application that was too small and narrow to fit in our point of view.
- It is that part of our interpretation that did not fit.

In the winnowing process there is a separation that takes place. This separation is only possible after repentance (threshing). True repentance from pursuing our ways and turning to God's ways produces the kind of righteousness that

aligns us with God's will. In so doing, this opens our blind eyes and allows us to SEE His perspective as He intended all along.

John 12:40 NLT "The Lord has blinded their eyes and hardened their hearts—so that their eyes cannot see, and their hearts cannot understand, and they cannot turn to me and have me heal them.

PRAYER: Lord we pray that as we go through the process of winnowing Your Word in our lives, we want to see how YOU intended them to apply. We ask that You will open our blind eyes to see the truth Lord. We repent of running away from the truth and running from You. We want to see, know and accept YOUR truth. We ask that You will transform our negative, carnal and misaligned thinking and give us Your mind of Christ. Let Your winnowing process cleanse the floor of what has been threshed and now set us free to enjoy the freedom of fruit of what we have labored for in partnering with You. In Jesus name.

9/13/24 BREAKING THROUGH FROM BELIEF TO EXPERIENCE

FAITH TO ENTER IN

HEARD: *Faith to enter in. You shall be astounded at all I have planned for you. Dear one, dear heart. Fret not. My good gifts and goodness will abound in your life. Keep seeking Me, I am there for you.*

CONFIRMATION WORD TO PONDER: FAITH DETERMINES COOPERATION

There are many things that operate in My realm which you are unaware of in yours. To the exact degree you believe, is the exact degree that I reveal things to you. My dear one, your faith does matter. Your faith is very precious to Me. It is your faith which determines your

level of cooperation with My ways. It is your faith which connects you to partner with Me in ushering My kingdom upon earth. Resist doubt. Resist unbelief. Resist wavering. Do not listen to the voices that say it cant be done. Yes it can, says Your God. Do you trust in the words of men, or in My Words? Hang on and cling to Me. I AM your Source. I AM your resource. I AM all you need. So let the faith in your God, Who has brought you thus far, complete that which was begun. Cooperate with Me and lets see our way through this together.

Heb 11:3 AMP

By faith we understand that the worlds [during the successive ages] were framed (fashioned, put in order, and equipped for their intended purpose) by the word of God, so that what we see was not made out of things which are visible.

BIBLE TIME: This morning I was listening to and reading Acts where an angel delivered Peter from prison. I considered the irony of how Peter thought the angel delivering him from prison was a vision and not real. And then when he knocked on his friend's door, they thought it was an angel and not the real Peter.

*Acts 12:9-11 And he went out, and followed him; and **knew not that it was TRUE which was done by the angel; but thought he saw a vision.** 10 When they were past the first and the second guard, they came unto the iron gate that leads unto the city; which opened to them of its own accord: and they went out, and passed on through one street; and immediately the angel departed from him. 11 And when **Peter had come to himself, he said, Now I know of a SURETY, that the Lord has sent his angel,** and has delivered me out of the hand of Herod, and from all the expectation of the people of the Jews.*

*Acts 12:13-15 And as Peter knocked at the door of the gate, a maid came to answer, named Rhoda. 14 And when she knew Peter's voice, she opened not the gate for gladness, but ran in, and told how Peter stood before the gate. 15 And they said unto her, **You are mad.** But she continued to affirm that it was so. **Then they said, It is his angel.***

When I looked up the word TRUE AND SURETY, I saw that true means not concealed. And the word surety comes from the same word, not concealed. What is not concealed is FULLY MANIFEST.

TRUE: NOT CONCEALING (MANIFEST)

Strong's Greek Dictionary

227. ἀληθής alethes (alēthēs)

Search for G227 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

ἀληθής alēthēs, al-ay-thace'

from G1 (as a negative particle) and G2990; true (as not concealing):—true, truly, truth.

Adjective

SURETY: TRUTH, COMING FROM THE WORD NOT CONCEALED

Strong's Greek Dictionary

230. ἀληθῶς alethos (alēthōs)

Search for G230 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

ἀληθῶς alēthōs, al-ay-thoce'

adverb from G227; truly:—indeed, surely, of a surety, truly, of a (in) truth, verily, very.

adverb

QUESTION: Why did both Peter and his friends not recognize what was being manifest, until they had tangible proof? Although this could be a lack of faith, it is more likely due to their expectations based on what they knew and experienced.

They had seen a whole lot more spiritual visions of angels than seeing angels that were tangibly manifest in their physical world. The Lord is wanting to move us from what we believe to what we experience.

PRAYER: Lord, as Your kingdom grows inside of us, we continue to seek You, Your Word and partnering with You in doing Your will. We know our destiny is that Your kingdom within us will one day become fully manifest. This is the work we believed in all along, that we saw and believed through Your Spirit. We ask that when it comes Your time to manifest and no longer conceal the good work You have been doing within us, that You give us grace to break through the walls of our past mindsets and expectations. That You bring us through the walls of faith into the tangible evidence of what we already have seen and heard in Your Spirit. Let us know and experience Your Word as being manifest on earth just as You have decreed from heaven. Hallelujah, prepare us for breaking through into the tangible.

Hebrews 11:1-3 Now faith is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen. 2 For by it the elders obtained approval. 3 Through faith we understand that the worlds were framed by the word of God, so that things which are seen were not made of things which do appear.

9/04/24 BATTLE CRY TO BREAK THROUGH THE WALLS OF RELUCTANCE

HEARD AND SAW: *Draw a conclusion. Go forth and conquer. I saw a very big wall of books with a huge computer monitor in the middle of it. It was the entrance wall into our local restaurant of fine dining by the river. I heard a man who was standing behind the wall of books. He suddenly made this loud war cry to holler a triumph to the Lord. He took a flying leap and crashed through the*

wall of books and then stepped down the 3 steps onto the floor of the restaurant.

Romans 8:18-19 For I reckon that the sufferings of this present time are not worthy to be compared with the glory which shall be revealed in us. 19 For the earnest expectation of the creation waits for the manifestation of the sons of God.

9/06/24 TO BE SURROUNDED BY HIS VOICE

Courage. The one who seeks My face. Surround sound. Though wilt keep him in perfect peace whose mind is stayed on Thee. That a' girl. That's what I am talking about. You can do this.

MORNING CONFIRMATION: I walked to the song Before You Now, and there is a line that says You **surround me** with Your radiance. I am captured by Your passion and desire. I am surrounded by His peace.

9/03/24 BOBBY CONNER WORD TO SANDY

Laura went to a MS conference and bought Bobby's Srod 2024. He signed it to ME! He said, Sandy, >> see Isa 26:3 . There was an arrow pointing to the scripture reference, just like the vision above where *someone was pointing to their eyes and I heard Focus.*

Isa 26:3: You will guard him and keep him in perfect and constant peace whose mind [both its inclination and its character] is stayed on You, because he commits himself to You, leans on You, and hopes confidently in You.

When I checked, the phrase, "Whose mind is stayed on thee" it quoted 61 times in my database. It is a very important scripture to me.

9/09/24 THE WEAPON OF PEACE

The weapon of peace is yours sweet one.

Isaiah 26:3 You will keep him in perfect peace, whose mind is stayed on you: because he trusts in you.

*Philippians 4:5-7 Let your moderation be known unto all men. The Lord is at hand. 6 **Be anxious for nothing; but in everything by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your requests be made known unto God.** 7 **And the peace of God,** which passes all understanding, shall keep your hearts and minds through Christ Jesus.*

I saw one of the pages in my new Bible and it had red heart washi tape across the top.

9/16/24 FIND HIS PERFECT PEACE

*I will comfort you My beloved. **Thou will keep him in perfect peace whose mind is stayed on thee.** Your assignment is to stay faithful until the end.*

PERFECT PEACE

שָׁלוֹם shâlôwm, shaw-lome'

or שָׁלוֹם shâlôm; from H7999; safe, i.e. (figuratively) well, happy, friendly; also (abstractly) welfare, i.e. health, prosperity, peace:—× do, familiar, × fare, favour, friend, × great, (good) health, (× perfect, such as be at) peace(-able, -ably), prosper(-ity, -ous), rest, safe(-ty), salute, welfare, (× all is, be) well, × wholly.

9/28/24 FOCUS ON THE LORD WILL RELEASE YOU FROM THE TRIALS ON THE EARTH

I heard the song, Turn your eyes upon Jesus. Look upon His wonderful face. And the things of this earth shall grow strangely dim. In the light of His glory and grace.

WORD TO PONDER: YOUR DEDICATED FOCUS ON ME
8/16/22

Precious child I know how badly you want to connect with Me. You do know I am there with you and will never abandon you. My Presence is with you always and as you choose to enter in, I will give you rest. There are many types of rest that you need and I provide them all in My loving support of your ways.

The connection that you seek is the rest where you sink in and believe. It is when I speak My Word and it comes alive with personal application. That is when your faith is activated because you KNOW I am the One Who just spoke to you. We have made a connection! You reached up and I reached down and we connected and shared living Words together. Oh how precious when we meet together!

That is available to you every day dear child. I can help you as you follow through in setting a dedicated time to be apart with Me. Make a choice to put your focus on Me, setting all else aside.

This is away from the world, away from responsibilities and concerns. With your attention and expectation on Me, I will meet you there precious one!

*Isa 26:2-3 Open the gates, that the righteous nation which keeps the truth may enter in. 3 You will keep him in perfect peace, whose **mind is STAYED** on you: because he trusts in you.*

9/24/24 HOLD THAT LINE

RAISING UP A GLOBAL PRAYER SHIELD

Lord we earnestly pray for Isreal, that You would continue to raise up a standard against those who attack her. We pray this will not escalate to world war 3 and that America will not suffer the same attacks on our soil in Jesus name. Lord raise up a prayer shield all around the globe. Bring Your people together with the call to pray.

HEARD AND SAW

Global warfare. My spent one. Nations at war. I saw Baby Kitty aggressively chasing after a red laser light that was going along the ground. Constant vigil. To pray without ceasing. Find answers. Seeking My face is what you do. Raising up a prayer shield. Unity. Unity is required says the Lord. A banner of prayer to be lifted up.

Isa 59:19 So shall they fear the name of the LORD from the west, and his glory from the rising of the sun. When the enemy shall come in like a flood, the Spirit of the LORD shall lift up a standard against him.

9/06/24 REFUGE IN THE NAME OF JESUS

I saw 2 people running towards the entrance of a high tower and saw written out: The strong tower of the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ.

Nahum 1:7 The LORD is good, a stronghold in the day of trouble; and he knows them that trust in him.

Proverbs 18:10 The name of the LORD is a strong tower: the righteous runs into it, and is safe.

When I was praying over Islamic threat, I turned to

3/20/24: *Stay in position. Dont run away. Keep your faith. To be called into a season of hold that line. A new position of faith precious child. I am here. The righteous will not be forsaken. Safety zone.*

Twice this week I have heard, *Hold that line*. It is a new season we are in.

=====

ANNIE'S VISION BOOK 4 - THUS FAR AND NO FURTHER The Coming Explosion and Storm

In prayer, I was taken to a new place in Him in His Cloud that covers and includes all things, for the Cloud is God Himself and all things are of God. Within I saw something difficult to define which appeared to be of deceitful character, that would ensnare and entrap. It was very large and dangerous, and would come forth with the explosive force and suddenness of a tremendous atomic bomb; yet it wasn't an atomic bomb, though similar to it in size and explosiveness. This was imminent and definitely connected with the things which are about to take place upon the earth.

After this, when I contemplated the great storm that would shortly break, I became very perturbed. He explained that this storm would be like a great flood of blood breaking its boundaries and gushing forth upon the earth. This terrible flood, which was about to break and flow forth in a great deluge, would bring death very close to me. It was as if the flood of death itself, with all its fury, intensity and hatred, were to come close; but it would not be able to touch His own ones. He who commands the winds and the waves, and says, "**Thus far and no further**," is able to control this deluge of blood

completely; and even though it may draw very near my feet, I know that it will not be able to touch me.

=====

**WORD TO PONDER: HOLD THAT LINE AND LIVE IN PEACE
9/06/20**

Precious children, as the clash between polarized good and evil take place, sometimes you will be experience the pressure between the two. Flee to Me dear ones, for I AM your refuge. My beloveds, my elect, through the storms of life, the floods, the fires, I am with you. It is My desire that you live in peace, away from trauma. I am NOT punishing you: I bring life - the devil destroys. My purposes in you, and for you is always for your good and never for your demise. I have a future and a hope for you, of your living in peace and not terror.

Seek your shelter in Me, and pray from your hidden place. Take authority over the evil threats, command them to back off. Pray earnestly for your loved ones who are in harms way. Bring out your weapons of faith and stand, withstand and hold that line. Stand at the boundary line with decrees and prayers, having done all, stand.

Eph 6:12-13 For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in heavenly places. 13 Therefore take unto you the whole armor of God, that you may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand.

Ps 91:4-6 He shall cover you with his feathers, and under his wings shall you trust: his truth shall be your shield and buckler. 5 You shall not be afraid for the terror by night; nor for the arrow that flies by day; 6 Nor for the pestilence that walks in darkness; nor for the destruction that wastes at noonday.

9/27/24 RAISE UP A WALL OF PRAYER

9/27/24 A WALL OF PRAYER BONDED WITH SACRIFICE

I saw a red brick wall and the mortar was the color of bright red. Powerful medicine.

If only My people could come out there. And see what they do now affects them then. A nice time to be alive. Your prayers do make a difference.

AM CONFIRMATION QUICKENED WORD WEBSITE: REBUILD YOUR WALLS

I felt led to go to the all posts page and scroll down the side. I stopped where my eye glanced and it was this one! Right now hurricane Helene cat 4 has been hitting landfall in FL.

1/18/24 REBUILD YOUR WALLS

Today as I drove all around our town to see the results of the ice storm that our area went through. I saw people everywhere picking up fallen limbs, cutting trees, and filling trailers and trucks. I saw trailers and trucks driving around, filled to the brim with branches and logs. When I went to the gas station the man said I needed to come back early if I wanted gas because he was running out every day. I wondered why and he said almost everyone had extra tanks they were filling for chain saws and equipment.

As I watched all the “workers” come out of their houses and city workers along the streets, I felt this was a living sign of the Words in Nehemiah. I kept thinking about Nehemiah where each house was responsible for repairing their own wall that had fallen. At that time they were in a season of warring and building, which in most instances seems incongruous. But the Lord was with

them in their unified goal and their commitment to rebuild what had fallen in spite of the opposition and threats. They saw the importance and put in the effort to get the job done.

Nehemiah 4:16-18 And it came to pass from that time forth, that the half of my servants worked in the work, and the other half of them held the spears, the shields, and the bows, and the armor; and the rulers supported all the house of Judah. 17 They who built on the wall, and they that bore burdens, so burdened themselves, everyone with one of his hands worked in the work, and with the other hand held a weapon. 18 For the builders, everyone had his sword girded by his side, and so built. And he that sounded the trumpet was by me.

In my own yard, the electrical company had plopped a temporary but huge concrete barrier in our yard in order to keep a telephone pole from falling. The fact that they use these barriers as walls to keep drivers safe on freeways, was such a sign to me. The barrier was placed at the end of our own wall of ivy we had planted years ago. Now it seemed a sign to me that last fall we told our yard man to allow the ivy to grow even taller. The Lord is highlighting it is time to rebuild our WALLS of safety.

Nehemiah 1:3-4 And they said unto me, The remnant that are left of the captivity there in the province are in great distress and reproach: the wall of Jerusalem also is broken down, and the gates thereof are burned with fire. 4 And it came to pass, when I heard these words, that I sat down and wept, and mourned certain days, and fasted, and prayed before the God of heaven,

**A RIGHTEOUS HEDGE FOR A GREAT MOVE OF GOD
5/04/13**

Beloved intercessors, the balance scales of justice is delivering to all men according to their works. Pray and stand in the gap for your loved ones who are living in sin. Pray that where sin abounds, My grace will abound even more. It is only through your own righteous walks and prayers that covers their wicked deeds and defiance to My Word. Stand, pray and live within the boundaries of obedience to My Word. Build up your walls and hedges of protection around your families and cities.

I know you feel outnumbered and overwhelmed. But I shall multiply the righteous seed and your prayers. Although darkness abounds, your prayers and righteous stand brings the dawning of a new hope, where My light arises and drives away the shadows. I AM revealing the nature of the power of your prayers and who you are in Me. Dear ones, stand and declare, for My great move is coming and you shall be very satisfied with your intercessions when you see the dawning of that great light!

“He will even deliver one who is not innocent; yes, he will be delivered by the purity of your hands.” (Job 22:30 NKJV)
Isa 60:1-4 Arise, shine; for your light has come, and the glory of the LORD is risen upon you. 2 For, behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, and gross darkness the people: but the LORD shall arise upon you, and his glory shall be seen upon you. 3 And the Gentiles shall come to your light, and kings to the brightness of your rising. 4 Lift up your eyes round about, and see: all they gather themselves together, they come to you: your sons shall come from afar, and your daughters shall be nursed at your side.

2Pe 1:19 We have also a more sure word of prophecy; to which you do well that you take heed, as unto a light that

shines in a dark place, until the day dawn, and the day star arise in your hearts:

CONFIRMATION: WALLS BROKEN DOWN/ NEHEMIAH'S PRAYER

I opened my new Bible and it turned to the first page of Nehemiah where he prayed his confession prayer over himself and his people. The survivors who were left were in great distress and reproach and their walls were broken down.

NEHEMIAH'S TRAVAIL: MANY DAYS

- He sat down. (Heart sick and could not labor)
- Weeping
- In mourning
- Fasting
- Praying

NEHEMIAH'S PRAYER

- Confessed his sin
- Confessed his father's sin
- Confessed Isreal's sin
- Identified the sins
- Reminded God of His promise to Moses
- Requested that God remember His Word regarding them
- Request for the God would hear his prayer and grant him mercy.

PRAYER: Lord we have sinned against You and Your Word. We have lived in compromise, feeding on unholy entertainment and allowing sin and compromise to flood our land with filth. We have not raised up a standard against this, but rather allowed it to stay. We vote for unholy entertainment with our money and our personal choices. We withhold our lips from renouncing what You hate. We vote for leaders who stand for sin. Please open the eyes of the Laodicean blind, the righteous who are living in such compromise. Please help them to repent

and change for You have lifted Your hand of protection when these terrible storms come.

Lord have mercy upon those under the influence of Hurricane Helene. Protect the lives of the righteous and their homes, draw the unrighteous to call upon the name of the Lord to be saved. Wake up the compromised to repent and return to You. Move the storm through quickly and take out the death and destruction. Open the eyes of Your people to see the consequences of sin and compromise that lifts Your hedge of protection. Raise up intercessors to stand in the gaps of the wall. Raise up a wall of prayer Lord. Abba please no longer lift Your hand to allow these things of such great power to come against us. But instead please have mercy and prevent these storms from forming in the first place. Have mercy upon us Lord and bring Your goodness and change as a result.

2 Chronicles 7:14 If my people, who are called by my name, shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land.

10/01/24 OUR LITTLE OFFERINGS TO THE LORD - EVEN THE LITTLE PRAYERS

HEARD AND SAW:

After my simple morning devotions I went back to bed feeling so small and ineffective in my simple prayers in my journal. Lord does it even make a difference?

Following through just as it was written. You have angels sweet one. That's why it matters what you say. Even in your weakest moments they heed your prayers. You have your authority no matter how weak you are. Even your understanding helps. Helps seal the breach. I promise.

LITTLE TREASURES UNTO THE LORD

I saw my son come to me and open his hand to me. In his palm were tiny little treasures offered to the Lord. I saw a tiny little sea shell, a little stone, a gemstone, a ring, a little broach, and other little special treats. I opened my palm to receive them on behalf of the Lord. They were so very precious to me to see these. I wanted to keep one of them as a token for myself not because I wanted what he was offering, but because they were so precious to me as representing my son's heart to the Lord. Ofcourse I would never keep one as they were offered to the Lord. Then he showed me this tiny little toy house with an inside wall that was a mirror. When I peered inside, I saw myself in the mirror. I felt the Lord was showing me that is how HE feels when we offer our tiny little tokens of prayer to Him and we feel so insignificant in comparison to the need. He treasures what we give in partnership with Him because of who we are to Him.

Romans 12:8 Or he that exhorts, on exhortation: he that gives, let him do it in simplicity; he that rules, with diligence; he that shows mercy, with cheerfulness.

Deuteronomy 16:17 Every man shall give as he is able, according to the blessing of the LORD your God which he has given you.

CONFIRMATION: ONE LITTLE TREASURE

Today as I was preparing lunch, I watched a little squirrel with a large bushy tail. He was trying to bury his little oak nut in my fresh and fluffy garden bed. Yesterday I put 2 layers of bird netting on top so Baby Kitty would not use it as a potty bed. I watched the squirrel scamper back and forth over the netting and he didn't like that so he jumped off. I watched him go from place to place in our yard seeking a place to plant his nut. Finally he went straight for the back raised planter that

also has fresh soft dirt in it but without netting. He hopped up with ease and all I could see was his fluffy tail bouncing back and forth as he dug a hole to bury his little treasure. Last spring I found a sprouted oak nut in the other raised planter. I wondered how that could have happened. Now I know!

10/02/24 TURN YOUR EYES UPON JESUS

I dreamed I had just overcome a big pileup of people congestion in a store and was walking out into an expanded area. As I was walking I started singing, Turn your eyes upon Jesus, Look for His wonderful face. As I was singing, I noticed how beautiful my voice sounded, it wasn't my normal singing voice! It was heavenly!! And then I heard others behind me starting to sing the same song along with me. Then I noticed people on my right starting singing. When I turn my head to look at them, they were looking at me and smiling beautifully and peering into my face. I knew they were angels.

LYRICS

Turn your eyes upon Jesus,
Look full in His wonderful face,
And the things of earth will grow strangely dim,
In the light of His glory and grace.

WORD TO PONDER: TURN YOUR EYES UPON ME

You have been faithful to watch and pray. Now as you **turn your eyes** upon Me and look into My face, the weight of the earth will grow dim. I AM answering your prayers and giving you My mind. As I transform your mind into Mine, not only are we One, but you will be able to watch and pray without carrying such heavy loads upon your own shoulders. Why? Because you will dwell in the light of My glory and grace.

Isa 10:27 NKJV

It shall come to pass in that day that his burden will be taken away from your shoulder, And his yoke from your neck, and the yoke will be destroyed because of the anointing oil.

Mt 11:28-30 NKJV

Come to Me, all you who labor and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest. 29 Take My yoke upon you and learn from Me, for I am gentle and lowly in heart, and you will find rest for your souls. 30 For My yoke is easy and My burden is light."

10/12/24 YOM KIPPER MESSAGE

I spent a couple weeks praying into receiving a Yom Kipper message. His message was to 3 groups of people. One to the church, two to His remnant bride, and 3 to those who will be manifested and sent with His authority. Those are 3 different groups of people as related to the 3 companies I have written about in the past.

TO MY CHURCH

HEARD: *Upheaval will take place in the world. The church. We need the Lord in our bodies. An anchor in the storm. Where have we gone wrong? My Word to the church. Repentance. Repentance is a must. A need to change your lifestyle. Come to Me says the Lord.*

2 Chronicles 7:14 If my people, who are called by my name, shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land.

CONFIRMATION WORD TO PONDER WEBSITE:

THANKFUL EVEN WHEN DISCIPLINED 2/05/14

Beloveds, it is My will that you learn to be thankful in ALL things, not just when things are going your way. I

have purposes to accomplish in the earth and in your life. The more you get to know Me and become acquainted with My ways, you will see that even though chastening is not joyous, it produces good fruit in your life where having reaped what you have sown, you learn to walk in righteousness and make better choices.

Release your opinions to Me and embrace scripture. Not all negative circumstances in your life are from the devil. Listen to the warnings in your life, bow low and listen to Me through them. Humble yourselves in prayer and become thankful for what I have allowed touch you. I love you dear one and am training you.

Heb 12:11 Now no chastening for the present seems to be joyous, but grievous: nevertheless afterward it yields the peaceable fruit of righteousness unto them who are trained by it.

Ps 4:1 Hear me when I call, O God of my righteousness: you have delivered me when I was in distress; have mercy upon me, and hear my prayer.

TO MY REMNANT

HEARD AND SAW: *To My remnant. The one whom seeks My face. Who expects My goodness in a dark world. Who sees the truth and desires Me to intervene. Daddy has provided for you. Grace in this season. I saw the same huge vault double doors I saw the day before Hurricane Milton. My doors of refuge for all who come. It's a canopy says the Lord.*

Nahum 1:7 The LORD is good, a stronghold in the day of trouble; and he knows them that trust in him.

10/08/24 TIME TO SEEK HIS REFUGE : HUGE DOUBLE DOOR REFUGE

I went to bed after suffering a very troubling morning over many things. I could find no peace so I went to bed to pray through. After praying in tongues and English for about an hour, He took mercy on me and I fell asleep:

*I saw that I came up to a group of young men. They appeared to be about 8-9 feet tall, all identical in height and in their 20's. They were dressed like young boys dress today. A couple of them I felt I knew before but couldn't quite place. They spoke together about me, then lined up shoulder to shoulder to me but I was **unaware** in the vision that were angels even when SO tall! I didn't know what to say to them and wondered who they were as they obviously knew me.*

I heard the Lord tell them, You all are on high alert. You must wait until they call. Call upon the Name of the Lord.

Acts 2:21 And it shall come to pass, that whosoever shall call on the name of the Lord shall be saved.

Hebrews 13:2 Be not forgetful to entertain strangers: for thereby some have entertained angels unawares.

UNAWARES

Strong's Greek Dictionary

λανθάνω lanthano (lanthánō)

Search for G2990 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

λανθάνω lanthánō, lan-than'-o

a prolonged form of a primary verb, which is used only as an alternate in certain tenses; to lie hid (literally or figuratively); often used adverbially, unwittingly:—be hid, be ignorant of, unawares.
verb

COMMENT: The fact that I didn't know they were angels nor didn't know what to say to them showed the condition of my soul when I went to bed. Normally I would know them and dispatch them to help.

I dreamed I was in a school hallway. It appeared to be a very large university. I heard a last call on the loud speaker to go to the shelter away from the wind and coming dust. I started crying out, "Please, please someone help me, I don't know where the shelter is!" I heard someone say, There is someone crying for help. I followed their voices and they were some boys at the lockers. My eyes were drawn to a pair of large double doors that were very thick - like several feet thick. They were stainless steel vault doors and there was a lady holding the door open for the last people to come in. When I went inside I saw it was a massive old library with many chairs, isles and benches. People of all ages were watching a screen that appeared to be something from microfish, about history and even glimpses of what was currently going on outside in the world. When I woke I heard about the door keepers and I saw someone pulling 2 double iron bars across the steel doors for another protection of closure.

When I woke I pondered the library and this scripture came to mind as a model of being in His refuge and well fed and nurtured.

Revelation 12:14 And to the woman were given two wings of a great eagle, that she might fly into the wilderness, into her place, where she is nourished for a time, and times, and half a time, from the face of the serpent.

Isaiah 26:20 Come, my people, enter you into your chambers, and shut your doors about you: hide yourself as it were for a little moment, until the indignation is past.

Psalms 84:10-12 For a day in your courts is better than a thousand. I had rather be a doorkeeper in the house of my God, than to dwell in the tents of wickedness. 11 For the LORD God is a sun and shield: the LORD will give grace and glory: no good thing will he withhold from them that walk uprightly. 12 O LORD of hosts, blessed is the man that trusts in you.

When I woke I had a wrestling match with a demon that I saw, got the victory and then did a long Bible study on authority over the demonic. Later when I went to bed early still on Yom Kipper I asked the Lord if there was anything else He wanted to share with me before the date was officially closed. It was His message to the 3rd company, those who have graduated their lessons and will be sent with His authority:

ROD OF AUTHORITY: WAITING TO USE IT IN THE STREETS

I saw a line of baton twirling angels. They all had on the same outfit and were in line on a sidewalk in the Costco parking lot, ready to go out onto the street for perhaps a parade. They each had a baton in their hand in ready position to move forward upon command.

I heard the Lord say, Made in My image. After our likeness. Go forth at My command.

Genesis 1:26-28 And God said, Let us make man in our image, after our likeness: and let them have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over the cattle, and over all the earth, and over every creeping thing that creeps upon the earth. 27 So God created man in his own image, in the image of God created he him; male and female created he them. 28 And God

blessed them, and God said unto them, Be fruitful, and multiply, and fill the earth, and subdue it: and have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over every living thing that moves upon the earth.

Numbers 17:7-8 And Moses laid up the rods before the LORD in the tabernacle of witness. 8 And it came to pass, that the next day Moses went into the tabernacle of witness; and, behold, the rod of Aaron for the house of Levi was sprouted, and brought forth buds, and bloomed blossoms, and yielded almonds.

Batons when they twirl represent the Hebrew meaning of waiting on the Lord, and batons are rods representing authority. I believe these were angels that are being sent to various people who will be sent to minister. I feel this is saying that these angels are for people who are waiting upon the Lord to go forth in using their rods of authority. They are ready and in line, just waiting for the kyros timing of when the Lord says it begins.

When I sought the Lord about why were the angels at Cost-co He talked about a company that has paid a price.

10/13/24 CONFIRMATION BOBBY CONNER SHEPHERDS ROD: MANTLES OF AUTHORITY

QUOTE FROM SERMON: *The Lord said tell my people this is the season for them to taking and picking up their God given mantle of authority. Approach the courts of heaven and take on their God given mantle of authority. The one that was given to them from the beginning of man.*

Gen 1:26 _ ALL OF THE EARTH.

*Genesis 1:26 And God said, Let us make man in our image, **after our likeness:** and let them have dominion*

*over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over the cattle, and **over all the earth**, and over every creeping thing that creeps upon the earth.*

10/13/24 CONFIRMATION QUOTE BOBBY: *He created us for dominion. ...God said let us make man in our own likeness and let's give them dominion. We have got to learn how to access the pathway into the Presence of God and receive our mantle. Whatever you bind on earth will be bound in heaven.*

10/15/24 HOPE FOR FUTURE REBUILDING

In today's rhema the Lord took me to a future happy and hopeful place.

IN THE FUTURE: HOPE TOWARDS REBUILDING

Time capsule. Event list. Back to the future. In the middle of something new. Horizons. Look beyond your recent circumstance. Filled with light within you. Sacred moments. At one with the King. Triumphant overcomer. You are not alone. Heaven is very close.

To jump ahead and see into the distance. What is coming. A season of hope. To see again and find understanding. Insight. How I operate. To clean up messes. Un-Encumbered. Let Me wash you. All the debris. To move beyond that and see a better new. It's coming. Angels are sent. Human helpers too. All lined up to rebuild with wisdom. A canopy of renewed hope. It's therapy in action. Concentrate on My goodness. I will take you there.

10/17/24 HORIZON WILL BE MUCH BETTER

A new day is arising. Your resting place is in Me. Your horizon, it will be much better than you think. It's all about to change. All of these issues. You are making progress.

Progress, what that means. It means you are overcoming. It means you are advancing. It means I am setting you free.

The demonic under your feet. There, there My child. Safe landing. Precious child come in from the storm. Your place is with Me. I am your focus. See things from My perspective. Now let's start again.

Courage. I am keeping you. My canopy of rest. Don't quit baby doll.

WORD TO PONDER: THE POWER OF HOPE 9/20/20

Dear one I am working on the way you think. You asked for the mind of Christ, and so I am teaching you how to align your thinking to how I think. It is a process of offering up to Me what is not true and not good. When you have a low day, consider how you think. What exactly are you expecting? It is good or bad?

As you align your expectations towards Me and what I say, you will find faith and hope towards a better future. I am your Good Father and I bring everything together for good in your life. Hope draws your heart and soul to reach beyond your current circumstances. Hope will keep you going in the right direction.

Hope is good medicine for your soul and for your health. In areas where you have suffered trauma, allow My hope to wash it away. Your past is past and is not your future. What do you want to become dear one? Remember that what you think is what you become. Remove the limitations in how you think and you will see not only your mind transformed, but your life.

Eph 1:18 The eyes of your understanding being enlightened; that you may know what is the hope of his

calling, and what is the riches of the glory of his inheritance in the saints.

10/18/24 COME IN FOR A LANDING AND WALK OUT WHAT YOU BELIEVE

THEME IN OCTOBER: WALK IT OUT

In my October rhema, the Lord emphasized first landing on my feet (with solid tangible evidence of faith) and secondly walking out what He says in a practical way.

Philippians 2:13 For it is God who works in you both to will and to do of his good pleasure.

James 1:22-25 But be you doers of the word, and not hearers only, deceiving your own selves. 23 For if any be a hearer of the word, and not a doer, he is like unto a man beholding his natural face in a mirror: 24 For he beholds himself, and goes his way, and immediately forgets what manner of man he was. 25 But whoever looks into the perfect law of liberty, and continues in it, he being not a forgetful hearer, but a doer of the work, this man shall be blessed in his deed.

10/12/24 THE IMPORTANCE OF WALKING IT OUT

On Yom Kipper I saw a long line of baton twirling angels ready to be sent out to walk. They were on the sidewalk in the Costco parking lot.

- Sidewalk can represent those who have been on the sidelines.
- The parking lot can represent having been in a position of waiting on the Lord.
- Costco can represent being sent out with supplies.
- The batons can represent rods of authority.

- Costco (Cost-co) can represent a company of people who are willing to pay the price.

10/18/24 FAITH LANDS ON YOUR FEET TO WALK IT OUT

Comfort My child. Set her down on the floor and she will live. I saw Baby Kitty was being put down onto the ground. Immediately I remembered how many times in the past when I had to go through a season of faith in waiting on the Lord where I had no settling place, but had to fly in faith instead. When those lessons of faith came to an end, I always heard, "You landed on your feet." They were such a time of great relief and feeling safe, settled and grounded in my faith and love. And when I heard about landing on your feet I always thought of a cat whom if thrown up into the air, always landing on its feet.

Just walk it out. Don't quit. I saw I was coming up to a turn style, the kind they have at airports that slows down, validates and directs walking traffic.

9/04/24 LANDED ON YOUR FEET

*You have risen to another level with a ring on your finger. Arise. It's My will for you sweet one. I have entered you into a new realm says the Lord. **You landed on your feet.***

10/13/24 PLANT YOUR FEET WITH EYES FORWARD

***Plant your feet. And fix your eyes.** I am all you need to overcome all. You have access. An open door to fellowship in the light. My goodness reigns over you. Your focus is important. Eyes straight forward. Listen to the stillness to My voice. Precious children. I have not forsaken you. Stay steadfast. And trust Me.*

10/17/24: UNDER YOUR FEET

*The enemy. **Under your feet.** There, there My child. Safe landing. Precious child come in from the storm. Your*

place is with Me. I am your focus. See things from My perspective. Now let's start again.

Courage. I am keeping you. My canopy of rest. Don't quit baby doll.

10/19/24 WALKING IN HIS WORD

*[Lord You and Your Words are simply amazing.] It's a party line. My Word is true. It was meant for you. Follow through with all your heart. Coming up for breath. Lets find a way to help you out. **A way out. Boots on the ground.** You have chosen well My daughter. **It is the right path. It always will be. Coming in for a landing.***

10/25/24 WALKING IT OUT: POSTING HIS WORD

*I saw I was standing in front of bunch of shelves with tools at a hardware store. **Walk it out.** Yes you've got this. What I want you to do is stay in My Word. Focus. Powerful. It's a mighty weapon. Calms the storms. Come into My peace says the Lord. Just rest dear daughter.*

10/26/24 UNDER YOUR FEET

***Enemy under your feet.** No weapon formed against you shall prosper. I saw a walked outside and suddenly the lights went off and it was pitch dark.*

WORDS TO PONDER: WALK IT OUT

CALLED, CHOSEN, FAITHFUL 5/12/15

Dear ones, there are 3 levels of schooling in Me. First I call you. I draw your heart towards Me, and I awaken your destiny - the desires of My heart for your life to become your own. As your eyes are opened to understand the receive, you begin to **walk it out**. This is your schooling time. I carefully watch over your

training and make sure that everything you need is given for your preparations. You are totally equipped for your calling, nothing is left out. As you give more and more of yourself to Me, I use you more and more. When you surrender through the process, I choose you as My own beloved one. You belong to Me! Finally you are ready to walk in faithfulness. I entrust you with assignments that are impossible without My help, knowing you have learned your lessons well, dear one. You learned how to lay independence and presumption down, and lean on Me for each step so that you would finish your race in faithful obedience.

Re 17:14 These shall make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb shall overcome them: for he is Lord of lords, and King of kings: and they that are with him are called, and chosen, and faithful.

WORD TO PONDER: WHO YOU ARE, WALK IT OUT
3/10/21

Precious child, yes you go through busy seasons and rest-filled ones. Within every season is the core of who you are in walking it out in faith, hope and love. I have given you skills, talents and gifts to equip you for all that you need to do. I give you courage to grow and occupy where I am leading you. I give you reminders of who you are in many different roles. Yes you wear many hats to multitask at many different levels.

When you find yourself wandering aimlessly and feeling without purpose, always remember My purposes begin within you. What matters to Me, is that in each role you walk in, you remain steadfast in your inner integrity so that you remain faithful to Me in the process of walking them out. Your inner integrity is who you are in Me. It contains your motives for doing all

you do. It contains your faith in doing what is right with loving compassion in your heart.

I told you to occupy until I come. As you occupy each day, know that I am within you inspiring you and living My life through you. You are never alone dear one, we partner together in all that you are and do. Who you are is within Me.

Ec 3:1 To every thing there is a season, and a time to every purpose under the heaven:

Ro 8:28 And we know that all things work together for good to them that love God, to them who are the called according to his purpose.

Ro 9:11-12 NLT But before they were born, before they had done anything good or bad, she received a message from God. (This message shows that God chooses people according to his own purposes; 12 he calls people, but not according to their good or bad works.) She was told, "Your older son will serve your younger son."

10/25/24 TO A BETTER PLACE WITHOUT FEAR

*I am with you child. Where are we going says the Lord. **To a better place. One without fear.** Find the peace you long for. Brave girl. My daughter.*

9/14/24 TO BE SEPARATED FROM FEAR

My assurances are with you sweet one. A canopy of faith. A shield of light. Walk with Me. By your side. Nothing shall separate you from the love of Christ. Do you believe that?

Romans 8:35-39 Who shall separate us from the love of Christ? shall tribulation, or distress, or persecution, or famine, or nakedness, or peril, or sword? 36 As it is written, For your sake we are killed all the day long; we are accounted as sheep for the slaughter. 37 Nay, in all these things we are more than conquerors through him that loved us. 38 For I am persuaded, that neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor powers, nor things present, nor things to come, 39 Nor height, nor depth, nor any other creation, shall be able to separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord.

1 John 4:16-19 And we have known and believed the love that God has for us. God is love; and he that dwells in love dwells in God, and God in him. 17 In this is our love made perfect, that we may have boldness in the day of judgment: because as he is, so are we in this world. 18 There is no fear in love; but perfect love casts out fear: because fear has to do with punishment. He that fears is not made perfect in love. 19 We love him, because he first loved us.

INTERP: There is no fear or alarm, or fright in love. But My perfect, complete in growth, mental and moral character and of full age love casts out, throws out fear. Why? Because fear has torment, inflicting punishment and torment.

SHALOM: The Lord's peace speaks these over me: well, happy, friendly, welfare, health, prosperity, rest, salute, welfare, favor, friend.

*My valiant daughter. **Do not be afraid.** Trauma. **What I want to separate from you, is fear.** Enter into My love. Fear cannot enter into love. It's impossible. My Word*

declares it. (I had the memory of the earthquake that hit our house on 7/04/15. I had turned on the shower, the noise of the water was loud. I was ready to step inside when it hit. I immediately raised my hands and shouted, THANK YOU JESUS!! I was totally flooded with His Presence as I stood through the earthquake. There was absolutely NO fear in that moment of loud bang and pop as the toilet banged, cracks in the ceiling, and siding on the outside of the house popped out of the nails.. It was just me entering into the Lord at that exact moment. That was what it was like to be completely covered in the moment of trauma. Trauma simply could not enter.

De 31:6 Be strong and of a good courage, fear not, nor be afraid of them: for the LORD your God, he it is that does go with you; he will not fail you, nor forsake you.

10/10/24 PEELING AWAY DISTRESS AND FEAR WITH MY PEACE

Milk is not what you want to hear sweet one. You need meat. It's important. Pick it up. Use it. Your authority. To think differently. Impact.

*Distress. My peace over your heart...I am with you Beloved. **Fear not.** Encumbrance. I saw something peeling away from off me. Challenges. You are not forsaken. Challenges. The righteous will not be forsaken. Help in your time of need. Bread of life. Lean into Me. I will help you beloved.*

*My best is yet before you. **Fear not.** Precious one, yes smile.*

Psalm 46:1 God is our refuge and strength, a very present help in trouble.

Psalm 37:25-26 I have been young, and now am old; yet have I not seen the righteous forsaken, nor his offspring begging bread. 26 He is ever merciful, and lends; and his descendants are blessed.

Where are we going? To a safe place. Born again. To be awakened. With eyes opened. To understand and see the future. A future in synch with My purposes. Rest in them dear one. I am here. I have many good gifts coming. Your reward.

I heard the song, We will overcome. We will overcome.

CONFIRMATION WORD TO PONDER WEBSITE

MOVING YOUR DETAILS TO A NEW PLACE

Precious one, within a shaking world, I am moving and turning over every detail that can be turned over. When what you are connected with feels painfully inflamed and you don't think you can possibly move, call upon Me for help. I AM here to help you move into a new position, a new place, a new perspective. **I will ease your pain as I turn you and bring you into peace.**

In all the surrounding upheaval I want you to remember that I AM carefully watching over every dot in your life. I will open your eyes to see specific, intimate and detailed Words in strange places. I want to comfort you that I AM speaking through everything in your life. Draw close to Me and ask Me for ears to hear. I will show you the parables of how My Word is living and eternal and has many applications that are relevant and fitting for you, My love.

Mark 4:24-25 NKJV

Then He said to them, "Take heed what you hear. With the same measure you use, it will be measured to you; and to you who hear, more will be given. For whoever has, to him more will be given; but whoever does not have, even what he has will be taken away from him."

10/25/24 SEEK THE LORD UNTIL HE RAINS ON YOU

10/25/24 SEEK THE LORD UNTIL HE RAINS ON YOU

I like to track monthly prayers, things that I am seeking the Lord for regarding that month. My prayer was to have easier access to intimacy with the Lord. I knew October was a climax month for so many reasons, starting with much clash in the spirituals between the holy feast days and the unholy days of those who celebrate Oct 31. It indeed has been a clashing month and I know the remnant are praying more than they ever have before!

Even though it was a difficult month, we must not give up seeking the Lord in prayer. In the middle of the night I was speaking in tongues as is my habit and suddenly the following scripture popped into my mind:

*John 10:9 I am the door: by me if any man enter in, he shall be saved, and shall go in and out, and **FIND** pasture.*

When I heard the word FIND I was amazed how we can know a scripture for so many years and suddenly there is a different emphasis. He didn't say when we go through the door a green pasture will come to us. He said we must FIND the pasture. Sometimes things don't come easy, we have to put more effort into what we are desiring. We find by SEEKING. Now is the time to SEEK the Lord, more than ever before. He is promising us that He is going to rain upon us:

10/18/24 HE IS GOING TO RAIN UPON US

On 10/18/24 I saw my garden hose filling a hole in the ground with water. The hole was dug in preparation to plant a rose bush. And this scripture was imparted to me when I saw the vision.

Hosea 10:12 Sow to yourselves in righteousness, reap in mercy; break up your fallow ground: for it is time to seek the LORD, till he comes and rains righteousness upon you.

10/24/24 CONFIRMATION SADHU

On 10/24/24 I heard Sadhu's message that he too saw a hole dug in the ground and heard it was time to break up the fallow ground and quoted the same scripture.

Then the Holy Spirit told Sadhu that, He is going to come like a mighty flood to fill this entire world. For one last great move of God that will result in a huge harvest that the world has never seen before. From the beginning of time until the end of time.

Isaiah 44:3-4 For I will pour water upon him that is thirsty, and floods upon the dry ground: I will pour my spirit upon your descendants, and my blessing upon your offspring: 4 And they shall spring up as among the grass, as willows by the watercourses.

QUICKENED: THE RAIN FILE

A few days before Sadhu said the Holy Spirit is coming like a mighty flood for the last day outpouring, I was drawn to look up an old file I have of His promises of the coming Joel 2 rain. He is going to fill our cups back up to overflowing, and send us out as His rain! This will be His last day outpouring such as history has never experienced. At the bottom of this file I have included Tommy Hick's famous vision.

THE COMING DELUGE OF JOEL 2 RAIN

1985 TRANCE VISION DELUGE

The Lord opened my eyes and the ceiling opened up so I could see the heavens. Several trumpets pierced the clouds through the open ceiling. Then Lord opened my ears I literally heard the trumpets play the most beautiful fanfare I have ever heard. It was in perfect harmony. When they finished, the heavens poured a huge torrential downpour of rain. Everything was totally soaked inside the building.

Joe 2:23-26 Be glad then, you children of Zion, and rejoice in the LORD your God: for he has given you the former rain faithfully, and he will cause to come down for you the rain, the former rain, and the latter rain in the first month. 24 And the threshing floors shall be full of wheat, and the vats shall overflow with wine and oil. 25 And I will restore to you the years that the swarming locust has eaten, the crawling locust, and the consuming locust, and the cutting locust, my great army which I sent among you. 26 And you shall eat in plenty, and be satisfied, and praise the name of the LORD your God, who has dealt wondrously with you: and my people shall never be ashamed.

4/15/87 THE 2ND CHAPTER OF ACTS

I saw there was a group called the Second Book of Acts on stage. They were singing about the rain. I could hear thunder and see lightening. It started to rain hard. I saw a girl totally drenched. When I awoke I heard the Lord say, "This is that spoken by the prophet Joel. The second glory of God is here."

Hag 2:9: The glory of this latter house shall be greater than of the former, saith the LORD of hosts: and in this place will I give peace, saith the LORD of hosts.

8/22/95 FEAR OF GOD IN DOWNPOUR

Suddenly there was a downpour of rain. I have never heard or seen rain so strong, so loud, so violent. It was almost a fearful thing, certainly at least awe-filled. I wondered if the roof would hold.

Ho 6:1-3 NKJV

Come, and let us return to the LORD; for He has torn, but He will heal us; He has stricken, but He will bind us up. After two days He will revive us; On the third day He will raise us up, that we may live in His sight. Let us know, let us pursue the knowledge of the LORD. His going forth is established as the morning; He will come to us like the rain, like the latter and former rain to the earth.

Joe 2:28-32 NKJV

"And it shall come to pass afterward That I will pour out My Spirit on all flesh; Your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, Your old men shall dream dreams, Your young men shall see visions. 29 And also on My menservants and on My maidservants I will pour out My Spirit in those days. 30 "And I will show wonders in the heavens and in the earth: Blood and fire and pillars of smoke. 31 The sun shall be turned into darkness, And the moon into blood, Before the coming of the great and awesome day of the Lord. 32 And it shall come to pass That whoever calls on the name of the Lord Shall be saved. For in Mount Zion and in Jerusalem there shall be deliverance, As the Lord has said, Among the remnant whom the Lord calls.

2/18/12 DELUGE COMING, GRANDSTANDS WONT HOLD THEM

It's all about to happen. Everything I promised. My deluge brings life. Rain. Wash away the old. Heal the wounds. Set the captives free. Rejoice! Not late, but arrives

perfectly in My plan. In synch. Before time began I have waited for this.

A final outpouring. Never before seen on earth. Grandstands wont hold them. Busting out the doors. Listen through the loud speakers. As far as the ear can hear. Holy laughter. Struck. I cant walk. On the ground. He's here. The King of Kings is here. Walking among the crowds. On their faces. Out like a light. Taking flight up, up and away. Coming back down with new bodies. Gifts. Kissed by My Presence. An army of lovers. Passionate to pursue Me. A great rejoicing around the world. The power of the gospel has arrived.

There you have it. In a nutshell. Smile.

2Ki 2:13-14 NKJV

He also took up the mantle of Elijah that had fallen from him, and went back and stood by the bank of the Jordan. 14 Then he took the mantle of Elijah that had fallen from him, and struck the water, and said, "Where is the Lord God of Elijah?" And when he also had struck the water, it was divided this way and that; and Elisha crossed over.

2Co 4:7 NKJV

But we have this treasure in earthen vessels, that the excellence of the power may be of God and not of us.

1Co 2:2-5 NKJV

For I determined not to know anything among you except Jesus Christ and Him crucified. 3 I was with you in weakness, in fear, and in much trembling. 4 And my speech and my preaching were not with persuasive words of human wisdom, but in demonstration of the Spirit and of power, 5 that your faith should not be in the wisdom of men but in the power of God.

12/07/12 JOEL RAINS WILL RESTORE AND HEAL

Death and life is in the power of the tongue. You shall have what you say. The authority in which you speak. The power of the spoken Word.

It's important to decree appropriately. How? Confess your testimony filtered through My Word as an overcomer. To battle, defeat and overcome. Each time you speak, it's a battering ram. Against the forces. Make a positive confession.

Build your house upon the rock. The rock of My Word. My Word can be paraphrased, yes. It's declaring My truth that matters. Jesus is My Redeemer of my destructions. Positive decree based on the authority of what I have said. Hold on and stand. A hope that does not waver. Solid upon My rock. It's a strong tower a fortress.

Here's the key. Joel. Restore. Bless and not curse. Keep positive. Stay within those boundaries. Continue to press into your infrastructure. What do you say? Your body will heal. Be bold. The angels will work with you. Abundance. I saw rain fall from the sky.

9/18/10 DAY OF ATONEMENT HEALING RAINS

We are experiencing a deluge of rain, it is pelting our roof and rushing through the gutters. I felt the Lord's tangible Presence in waves as I listened to the rain. It rained hard for 7 minutes. At 10:21 we had another downpour. When I told Wayne this, he said he noticed our first downpour of fall rains right after sundown. That is 3 confirmations about the quickened rains.

I saw toxins come out of the body from melting the fat and losing weight. Then I saw the rains pouring down to wash and cleanse.

1/17/12 RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS

The Spirit of God. Dont forget we served the ankles. Deluge. To completion. I saw a graphic drawn of a man and there were 2 arrows pointing to the top of his head and the bottom of his feet. From the top of their heads to the soles of their feet. She will perfect that which has fallen. The restoration of all things. Exactly.

THE VEIL IS VERY THIN, BREAK IT! 1/27/12

Seekers, I AM rewarding you. Press through whatever is hindering you from My Presence. Put away distraction and the world. Lay aside your worries and cares and enter in. Gather with kindred hearts to worship Me, for there I command a blessing. The veil is very thin between heaven and earth now. **BREAK THROUGH, BREAK THROUGH, BREAK THROUGH!!!**

I Am raining My tangible Presence upon you, kissing you with My power. Vibrate and surge with My anointing. Break the restraints! Break the strongholds. Break the restraints. My rain is here beloved ones! Enter in and experience the first drops of My glory and I begin to pour out upon you.

Ps 133 NKJV

Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity! 2 It is like the precious oil upon the head, Running down on the beard, The beard of Aaron, Running down on the edge of his garments. 3 It is like the dew of Hermon, Descending upon the mountains of Zion; For there the Lord commanded the blessing — Life forevermore.

COMMISSIONS ARE COMING 1/06/14

Beloveds, your future is full of glory. When My supernatural rains come, I will use you as My anointed ones and send you forth with My glory and power. Sent ones, this is what you have waited for, longed for, been prepared for! Great will be number of children that will come into My house in these days of rain. I will use every resource on on earth and heaven to draw them into My arms of love. You shall adopt My dear children, equip them and raise them up into My fullness. In the days of supernatural rain, the days will be shortened and these beloved children shall grow rapidly. What took you decades to learn, they shall learn in just a few short years. Mighty and powerful will these days be as I pour out My Spirit upon you.

Ac 2:17-18 And it shall come to pass in the last days, says God, I will pour out of my Spirit upon all flesh: and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, and your young men shall see visions, and your old men shall dream dreams: 18 And on my servants and on my handmaidens I will pour out in those days of my Spirit; and they shall prophesy.

9/15/18 BROTHER JOEL

Overwhelmed. Flooding. Safe and assured. Answer to prayer. Whose prayer did I answer? [Lord You answered the fervent prayer.] Exactly.

I had some type of vision where people were getting ready for a celebration. Then a man involved in the celebration said Joel? What are you doing here? I'm your brother aren't I?

TOMMY HICKS VISION: SILVER RAIN

TOMMY HICKS VISION 1961 (NOTED EVANGELIST)

As the vision appeared to me after I was asleep, I suddenly found myself in a great high distance. Where I was, I do not know,. But I was looking down upon the earth. Suddenly the whole earth came into my view. Every nation, every kindred, every tongue came before my sight from the east and the west, the north and the south. I recognized every country and many cities that I had been in, and I was almost in fear and trembling as I beheld the great sight before me: and at that moment when the world came into view, it began to lightning and thunder.

As the lightning flashed over the face of the earth, my eyes went downward and I was facing the north. Suddenly I beheld what looked like a great giant, and as I stared and looked at it, I was almost bewildered by the sight. It was so gigantic and so great. His feet seemed to reach to the north pole and his head to the south. Its arms were stretched from sea to sea. I could not even begin to understand whether this be a mountain or this be a giant, but as I watched, I suddenly beheld a great giant. I could see his head was struggling for life. He wanted to live, but his body was covered with debris from head to foot, and at times this great giant would move his body and act as though it would even raise up at times. And when it did, thousands of little creatures seemed to run away. Hideous creatures would run away from this giant, and when he would become calm, they would come back.

All of a sudden this great giant lifted his hand toward the heaven, and then it lifted its other hand, and when it did, these creatures by the thousands seemed to flee away from this giant and go into the darkness of the night.

Slowly this great giant began to rise and as he did, his head and hands went into the clouds. As he rose to his feet he seemed to have cleansed himself from the debris and filth that was upon him, and he began to raise his hand into the heavens as though praising the Lord, and as he raised his hands, they went even unto the clouds.

Suddenly every cloud became silver, the most beautiful silver I have ever known. As I watched this phenomenon it was so great I could not even begin to understand what it all meant. I was so stirred as I watched it, and I cried unto the Lord and I said, "Oh, Lord, what is the meaning of this," and I felt as if I was actually in the Spirit and I could feel the presence of the Lord even as I was asleep.

And from those clouds suddenly there came great drops of liquid light raining down upon this mighty giant, and slowly, slowly, this giant began to melt, began to sink itself in the very earth itself, and as he melted, his whole form seemed to have melted upon the face of the earth, and this great rain began to come down. Liquid drops of light began to flood the very earth itself and as I watched this giant that seemed to melt, suddenly it became millions of people over the face of the earth. As I beheld the sight before me, people stood up all over the world! They were lifting their hands and they were praising the Lord.

At that very moment there came a great thunder that seemed to roar from the heavens. I turned my eyes toward the heavens and suddenly I saw a figure in white, in glistening white - the most glorious thing that I have ever seen in my entire life. I did not see the face, but somehow I knew it was the Lord Jesus Christ, and he stretched forth his hand, and as he did, he would stretch it forth to one and to another, and another. And as he stretched forth his hand upon the nations and the people of the world men and women - as he pointed

toward them, this liquid light seemed to flow from his hands into them, and a mighty anointing of God came upon them, and those people began to go forth in the name of the Lord.

I do not know how long I watched it. It seemed it went into days and weeks and months. And I beheld this Christ as he continued to stretch forth his hand; but there was a tragedy. There were many people as he stretched forth his hand that refused the anointing of God and the call of God. I saw men and women that I knew. People that I felt would certainly receive the call of God. But as he stretched forth his hand toward this one and toward that one, they simply bowed their head and began to back away. And each of those that seemed to bow down and back away, seemed to go into darkness. Blackness seemed to swallow them everywhere.

I was bewildered as I watched it, but these people that he had anointed, hundreds of thousands of people all over the world, in Africa, England, Russia, China, America, all over the world, the anointing of God was upon these people as they went forward in the name of the Lord. I saw these men and women as they went forth. They were ditch diggers, they were washerwomen, they were rich men, they were poor men. I saw people who were bound with paralysis and sickness and blindness and deafness. As the Lord stretched forth to give them this anointing, they became well, they became healed, and they went forth.

And this is the miracle of it - this is the glorious miracle of it - those people would stretch forth their hands exactly as the Lord did, and it seemed as if there was this same liquid fire in their hands. As they stretched forth their hands they said, "According to my word, be thou made whole."

As these people continued in this mighty end-time ministry, I did not fully realize what it was, and I looked to the Lord and

said, "What is the meaning of this?" And he said, "This is that which I will do in the last days. I will restore all that the cankerworm , the palmerworm , the caterpillar - I will restore all that they have destroyed. These, my people, in the end times will go forth. As a might army shall they sweep over the face of the earth."

As I was at this great height, I could behold the whole world. I watched these people as they were going to and fro over the face of the earth. Suddenly there was a man in Africa and in a moment he was transported by the Spirit of God , and perhaps he was in Russia, or China or America or some other place, and vice versa. All over the world these people went, and they came through fire, and through pestilence, and through famine. Neither fire nor persecution, nothing seemed to stop them.

Angry mobs came to them with swords and with guns. And like Jesus, they passed through the multitudes and they could not find them, but they went forth in the name of the Lord, and everywhere they stretched forth their hands, the sick were healed, the blind eyes were opened. There was not a long prayer, and after I had reviewed the vision many time in my mind, and I thought about it many times, I realized that I never saw a church, and I never saw or heard a denomination, but these people were going in the name of the Lord of Hosts. Hallelujah!

As they marched forth in everything they did as the ministry of Christ in the end times, these people were ministering to the multitudes over the face of the earth. Tens of thousands, even millions seemed to come to the Lord Jesus Christ as these people stood forth and gave the message of the kingdom, of the coming kingdom, in this last hour. It was so glorious, but it seems as though there were those that rebelled, and they

would become angry and they tried to attack those workers that were giving the message.

God is going to give to the world a demonstration in this last hour as the world has never known. These men and women are of all walks of life, degrees will mean nothing. I saw these workers as they were going over the face of the earth. When one would stumble and fall another would come and pick him up. There were no "big I" and "little you," but every mountain was brought low and every valley was exalted, and they seemed to have one thing in common - there was a divine love, a divine love that seemed to flow forth from these people as they worked together, and as they lived together. It was the most glorious sight that I have ever known. Jesus Christ was the theme of their life. They continued and it seemed the days went by as I stood and beheld this sight. I could only cry, and sometimes I laughed. It was so wonderful as these people went throughout the face of the whole earth, bringing forth in this last end time.

As I watched from the very heaven itself, there were times when great deluges of this liquid light seemed to fall upon great congregations, and that congregation would lift their hands and seemingly praise God for hours and even days as the Spirit of God came upon them. God said, "I will pour my Spirit upon all flesh," and that is exactly this thing. And to every man and every woman that received this power, and the anointing of God, the miracles of God, there was no ending to it.

We have talked about miracles. We have talked about signs and wonders, but I could not help but weep as I read again this morning, at 4 o'clock this morning the letter from our native workers. This is only the evidence of the beginning for one man, a "do-nothing, and unheard -of." who would go and stretch forth his hand and say, "In the name of the Lord Jesus

Christ, I command life to flow into your body." I dropped to my knees and began to pray again, and I said, "Lord, I know that this thing is coming to pass, and I believe it's coming soon!"

And then again, as these people were going about the face of the earth, a great persecution seemed to come from every angle.

Suddenly there was another great clap of thunder, that seemed to resound around the world, and I heard again the voice, the voice that seemed to speak, "Now this is my people. This is my beloved bride," and when the voice spoke, I looked upon the earth and I could see the lakes and the mountains. The graves were opened and people from all over the world, the saints of all ages. seemed to be rising. And as they rose from the grave, suddenly all these people came from every direction. From the east and the west, from the north and the south, and they seemed to be forming again this gigantic body. As the dead in Christ seemed to be rising first, I could hardly comprehend it. It was so marvelous. It was so far beyond anything I could ever dream or think of.

But as this body suddenly began to form, and take shape again, it took shape again in the form of this mighty giant, but this time it was different. It was arrayed in the most beautiful gorgeous white. Its garments were without spot or wrinkle as its body began to form, and the people of all ages seemed to be gathered into this body, and slowly, slowly, as it began to form up into the very heavens, suddenly from the heavens above, the Lord Jesus came, and became the head, and I heard another clap of thunder that said, "This is my beloved bride for whom I have waited. She will come forth even tried by fire. This is she that I have loved from the beginning of time."

As I watched, my eyes suddenly turned to the far north, and I saw seemingly destruction: men and women in anguish and crying out, and buildings in destruction.

Then I heard again, the fourth voice that said, "Now is My wrath being poured out upon the face of the earth." From the ends of the whole world, the wrath of God seemed to be poured out and it seemed that there were great vials of God's wrath being poured out upon the face of the earth. I can remember it as though it happened a moment ago. I shook and trembled as I beheld the awful sight of seeing the cities, and whole nations going down into destruction.

I could hear the weeping and wailing. I could hear people crying. They seemed to cry as they went into caves, but the caves in the mountains opened up.

They leaped into water, but the water would not drown them. There was nothing that could destroy them. They were wanting to take their lives, but they could not.

Then again I turned my eyes to this glorious sight, this body arrayed in beautiful white, shining garments. Slowly, slowly, it began to lift from the earth, and as it did, I awoke. What a sight I had beheld! I had seen the end-time ministries - the last hour. Again on July 27 at 2:30 in the morning, the same revelation, the same vision came again exactly as it did before.

My life has been changed as I realized that we are living in that end time, for all over the world God is anointing men and women with this ministry. It will not be doctrine. It will not be a churchianity. It is going to be Jesus Christ. They will give forth the word of the Lord, and are going to say, I heard it so many time in the vision and according to my word it shall be done.

Oh, my people. listen to me. According to my word, it shall be done. We are going to be clothed with power and anointing from God. We won't have to preach sermons, we won't have to have persons heckle us in public. We won't have to depend on man, nor will we be denomination echoes, but we will have the power of the living God. We will fear no man, but will go in the name of the Lord of Hosts.

11/03/24 BINDING AND LOOSING: OUR GOD GIVEN RIGHT TO VOTE

Bob Jones taught that if we see it, we have authority over it. I don't ever remember him giving a scripture, or boundaries for it. So this is something I have prayed over for years. I applied it to seeing the demonic.

The following verse said that Jesus Himself was manifest so that He could destroy the works of the devil. Notice it didn't say He was sent to destroy (or torment) the devil. His authority was to destroy the devil's WORKS.

1Jo 3:8 NKJV

For this purpose the Son of God was manifested, that He might destroy the works of the devil.

It was the light in Jesus that made the darkness manifest.

Eph 5:13 But all things that are reprov'd are made manifest by the light: for whatsoever does make manifest is light.

The Lord has been putting me into discernment school the last several months. I saw an angel bring me a bowl of curds with something sweet in it.

Isa 7:14-15 Therefore the Lord himself shall give you a sign; Behold, a virgin shall conceive, and bear a son, and shall

call his name Immanuel. 15 Curds and honey shall he eat, that he may know to refuse the evil, and choose the good.

Since that time the Lord has been allowing strong meat visions, more than ever before. He has been using them to teach me how to separate the fruits, the message and distinguish the devil's will from the Lord's, demonic 2nd heaven plans from God's perfect will from heaven.

So what is the purpose of discernment? The purpose is so that we use our God-given power to VOTE. After we separate the issue, we say yes to the Lord and no to the enemy.

Heb 5:13-14 For every one that uses milk is unskillful in the word of righteousness: for he is a babe. 14 But solid food belongs to them that are of full age, even those who by reason of use have their senses exercised to discern both good and evil.

So as an example last night I saw a vision of a man. I saw him very clearly and can describe him very well. I saw him last month as well. Even though I could tell what he looked like, who he was with and what nationality he was, I could not tell by his countenance whether he was good or evil. He wasn't looking evil, mad, sad, glad, happy, or even sober. He was just peering at me.

The only thing I knew is that he was peering at me for a purpose and I had a sense about WHY I saw him, but only based on a spiritual experience many years ago which might or might not mean a thing. So last month when I saw him, I prayed about it, bound anything demonic and did not write it down. Now once again I have seen him and much more clarity, like face to face. What on earth am I supposed to do with this?

So this is what I said: "If you have evil intent, I bind your powers and plans and decree they will fail and not prosper. I prayed that blood of Jesus all around him. If he was human I prayed the Lord would save his soul. Then I said however if you love the Lord Jesus Christ and have good intent, (whether angelic or human) I bless you and decree you will prosper and succeed in the plans the Lord has decreed for you.

I have to believe that the Lord is Sovereign and answering years of prayers to be able to discern. So as I have pondered this, to the degree of the knowledge I was given, I did everything I could to use my authority in FAITH that I did the right thing in partnering with the Lord! It doesn't matter whether I knew who he was, because I used my vote to say no to the devil's plans and yes to Gods.

I didnt need to know what took place as a result of what I decreed. I didnt need to know whether what I saw was human, angelic or demonic. I didnt even know what metron of authority I have. All I needed to know is that the Lord is Sovereign, He allowed me to have the vision for HIS purpose, and He has given me the power to bind and loose. So I used that authority.

1 Corinthians 4:5 Therefore judge nothing before the time, until the Lord comes, who both will bring to light the hidden things of darkness, and will make manifest the counsels of the hearts: and then shall every man have praise of God.

Matthew 16:18-19 And I say also unto you, That you are Peter, and upon this rock I will build my church; and the gates of hades shall not prevail against it. 19 And I will give unto you the keys of the kingdom of heaven: and whatsoever you shall bind on earth shall be bound in

heaven: and whatsoever you shall loose on earth shall be loosed in heaven.

If you are seeing visions and not knowing what or why. Consider partnering with the Lord and using your authority to bind and loose according to the will of the Lord.

And dear ones since it is voting time in the USA, PLEASE, PLEASE, PLEASE take your time to use your God-given right to cast your ballot/ choice for the God's voice in leaders. God uses men on earth to do His will. He prefers using righteous Christians, but He will use any vessel for His purposes, both for good and evil.

Donald Trump is PRO Isreal, and PRO life and PRO constitution of the US. He is a baby Christian, and the Lord wants to use him to help deliver America from great harm and bring her back into our godly boundaries. Will you consider casting your vote and partner with the Lord's will? Your vote matters, especially this year. The elections are very close.

Psalm 115:16 The heaven, even the heavens, are the LORD's: but the earth has he given to the children of men.

11/05/24 PRAYER AFTER ELECTIONS

Hi Loved Ones, what an amazing climax to such a long battle! Early on election day when the polls were still open with long lines of people, I went to bed to pray once again to find comfort and hope on this climactic day in history. I want to share with you what He said to me:

11/05/24 A WORD OF HOPE WHILE THE POLLS WERE STILL OPEN

HEARD: *Road map. You are on the right path. Stay the course. We are working with you. You are My precious daughter. A well oiled lamp. There are more with you than are with them. A time to seek My face. What matters the most. Who is on the throne. I will help you.*

*Your president. The one I have chosen for you. He is assigned to this nation for a purpose. A leader. I have placed him into position. **So much sacrifice went into putting him into this place. Every bit of it, every drop was counted. See this from My perspective. Thank you dear ones. All you gave to make this happen.***

My dear ones, do not be frightened. I am greater. Heaven rejoices over you. You know My passion. And My love. A wall of fire. America, your destiny is sure. My grace is shed on thee.

11/06/24 PRAYER AFTER TRUMP WON THE ELECTORAL AND THE POPULAR VOTE

Father, thank You, thank You, thank You, thank You, thank You, thank You!!!! We are so very grateful for Your loving kindness, Your mercy and Your grace that allowed this election to NOT be stolen. It is not by our own righteousness and power that we deserve this second chance at American history. It is only by Your merciful grace that You have saved us from ruin and given us another chance to rebuild.

Thank You for saving president Trump's life, for preparing him and giving us a strong leader that has a vision to help America rebuild the land which so many have spilled their blood for. Thank You for sustaining President Trump and giving him the heart to conquer no matter what massive odds against him. Only You could have raised up such fortitude and vision in the leader You have given to us as Your gift. We are humble and we are grateful.

Lord so many years ago You prophesied through Your servant Kim Clement that Trump would be a trumpet. And for 4 solid years he raised Your trumpet and gave us Your heart, vision and plan of what You want for us. After such a long, nonstop race of over 900 rallies, we ask that You will send President Trump and all those who work with him a second wind. May You send him the perfect team on all levels of government to help him accomplish the vision You have planted within him.

We thank You for Your Word that no weapon formed against President Trump, his loved ones and team will prosper. We thank You for surrounding them with the blood of Jesus Christ. Thank You for Your protection and keeping power.

2025/ 5785 is indeed the new year of the wind, window and grace. May President Trump and team find Your wind at his back, a full steam ahead clearance to accomplish double and even triple what he could have done in 2020. And where America was stolen from, we ask that the thief be caught and we receive 7 times repayment because that is Your promise in scripture.

We earnestly pray that in the next 4 years history will be changed for good, having bought America more generations of Your goodness, driving back the evil agendas and giving our progeny the abundant life You have desired for them to have.

We ask that in Your mercy, Your promised rains will come and sweep through America and thus the world with greatly needed salvations, healings, deliverances. May the depravity of men be washed clean and hearts change so America's breaches will heal and divisions be sealed. Come Spirit of God, we welcome You through our gates. Come pour out Your Spirit so that our progeny will see and know the God of the Bible. You are the One Who is still on the throne and Who has

agonized over our fallenness. May Your supernatural rain pour out upon us all to bring our needed healing and restoration, and may it establish our progeny with great faith, hope and love as they walk in Your abundant goodness.

In Your pouring out Your kindness, open the hearts of the blind to see and know the fear of God. Let the wicked media, wicked entertainment, and wicked carnality be known for what they are. Let the hearts of men repent and change, having known Your goodness that leads to repentance. And let a holy respect return to the hearts of Your people to close the doors in their own lives to no longer cast their votes with their money, their eyes, ears and lust for such wickedness. Let them be set free from the addictions they suffer. Let the demons shriek and come out of them and let Your people be set free.

Lord this generation has waited a very long time to know the God Who comes in power and not in Word only. We know Your power demands accountability. Your people have been prepared. Just as You have given President Trump such fortitude to have run his race, grant the same Spirit within Your people to say no to wicked agendas and help usher in Your kingdom on earth and in America... where You and Your Word are honored once again in all levels of society. Thank You Father, for Your loving kindness, Your mercy and grace over us Your people and over America, the land preserved for Your purpose. In Jesus name, thank You, thank You, thank You!!

11/13/24 TRANSITION FROM CHILDHOOD TO MANHOOD

11/13/24 FOUR TIMES, I HAVE SEEN JESUS IN HIS YOUTH

In the last 3 years I have seen Jesus four times. Each time, He was at Bar Mitzvah age, about 12-13ish. That age in Hebraic

culture is when a boy is granted access to do adult spiritual activities. Jesus looked identical in all four visions. His hair was over his ears in a pageboy style. As I have sought the Lord over why would I see Him like this, it has been gradual revelation. I saw Him again last night and I finally understand!!!

11/13/24: TRANSITION INTO ADULTHOOD

I saw that I was looking down into a mirror that was on the ground. Then I saw the reflection of Jesus in the mirror of when He was around Bar mitzvah age and I saw in the vision that He was in heaven looking down into the mirror on earth and smiling at me. I have seen Him several times at this age. His hair is like an English boys cut (pageboy) over His ears but above his shoulders. In this vision His smile was quite cute! It was a very face-to-face twinkling type smile straight into my eyes. I had the feeling He was tickled that He surprised me when I looked into the mirror and saw HIM!

He finally answered my prayers as to why I have been seeing Him at this age. When I came out of the vision the memory of these scriptures came to mind:

- Bar mitzvah: the graduation from childhood to manhood and putting away childish things.

1 Corinthians 13:11-12 When I was a child, I spoke as a child, I understood as a child, I thought as a child: but when I became a man, I put away childish things. 12 For now we see in a mirror dimly; but then face to face: now I know in part; but then shall I know even as also I am known.

- *Beholding the Lord in a mirror*
2 Corinthians 3:18 But we all, with unveiled face beholding as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are

*changed into the same image from glory to glory,
even as by the Spirit of the Lord.*

- *Weaning off milk and onto meat*

Hebrews 5:13-14 For every one that uses milk is unskillful in the word of righteousness: for he is a babe. 14 But solid food belongs to them that are of full age, even those who by reason of use have their senses exercised to discern both good and evil.

John 4:34 Jesus saith unto them, My meat is to do the will of him that sent me, and to finish his work.

He is bringing a company of people into full maturity.

=====

12/06/21 UPHILL CLIMB INTO INTIMACY WITH THE LORD HEARD AND SAW: *No rushing, they are very tired.*

Commander in chief. I saw I was back in the Bible days and saw a young boy with dark hair about 12 years old. He was walking a donkey, leading him by the reigns. I knew He was Jesus. Jesus and His donkey were in front and setting the pace for a long entourage of people following behind. They were all slowly climbing up the hill of the Lord but no one was carrying burdens or luggage including the donkey. They were all dressed like in the Bible days and I wondered if I was actually there with them as I observed! Jesus had brown hair that was below His ears, but not to His shoulders.

Ps 24:3-6 *Who shall ascend into the hill of the LORD? or who shall stand in his holy place? 4 He that has clean hands, and a pure heart; who has not lifted up his soul unto vanity, nor sworn deceitfully. 5 He shall receive the*

blessing from the LORD, and righteousness from the God of his salvation. 6 This is the generation of them that seek him, that seek your face, O Jacob. Selah.

Matthew 11:29-30 Take my yoke upon you, and learn of me; for I am meek and lowly in heart: and ye shall find rest unto your souls. 30 For my yoke [is] easy, and my burden is light.

11/13/24: At that time the Lord began calling me away from what I normally did in ministry to simply follow Him straight up. That climaxed in 2024 in connection with Psalm 24, climbing the hill of the Lord. At that time I did not know WHY I was called to climb except for the interp of what is in Psalm 24, but I knew I could not climb with so much weighing me down. I was most taken with the fact that no one in the vision had any luggage, not even the donkey! I had to let go of much and simply pursue Him. It took me over a year to let go of everything, but He was very patient with me as I had to be SURE of any changes I was making.

=====

7/09/23 CLIMB TO MATURITY

Courage. I am keeping you. I will tell you what you need to know. Your assignment...

*You are the apple of My eye. Keep your eyes on Me. I will lead you. In my mind's eye / memory I saw the past vision of a line of people behind Jesus and His donkey climbing up the hill of the Lord. They had zero baggage. **I heard, Keep climbing. Freedom with less weight. Climb to maturity.***

=====

1/13/24 GIVING A CUP OF COLD WATER IN JESUS NAME

*I saw the same boy Jesus again! He is when He about 12 years old with the blue turban on His head. He was riding a donkey and had a water jug in His hand. He had just received the jug from someone and it was full. I knew He had stopped and was interacting with someone regarding the water jug. Jesus had the same brown hair in a cute bob haircut and smile. I heard, **This is the man you were looking for, He is My son.***

*Mt 25:37-40 Then shall the righteous answer him, saying, Lord, when saw we you hungry, and fed you? or thirsty, and gave you drink? 38 When saw we you a stranger, and took you in? or naked, and clothed you? 39 Or when saw we you sick, or in prison, and came unto you? 40 And the King shall answer and say unto them, Verily I say unto you, Since you have done it unto one of **the least of these my brethren, you have done it unto me.***

11/13/24: I understood that as I gave refreshment to others, I was doing it unto Him. It also struck me that the Lord said this is the MAN you are looking for, even though Who I saw was only about 13 years old. I was reminded of the man-child in Rev 12 who had been caught up to heaven and given a rod of authority.

WORD TO PONDER: GRADUATION INTO ADULTHOOD

11/13/24

My child I have had such pleasure in watching you grow up into My image. As you have become more and more transparent, opening your heart to Me and allowing all the veils between us to be removed, it has allowed you to look into the mirror and see My reflection. Open your eyes... When

you look into your mirror who do you see? Surprise, yes it is ME!

I have been telling you many times that you are graduating your lessons and overcoming all your tests. Heaven is celebrating dear one! Now I am showing you that you really have graduated and have crossed over the threshold into adulthood. Yes it was an arduous climb of the hill of the Lord, as you left the entrapments and what weighed you down. Each and every step I strengthened you to keep going, and not stop. You made it dear one. My gates are opened to you and now you have access into My fullness.

You have left milk behind and become willing to receive the meat of what I tell you. Your meat is to do the will of My Father Who sends you, and to finish His work. You have accomplished My good will. You have accomplished My acceptable will. Having left childhood behind, now you will walk in My perfect will.

I am strengthening your heart once again with passion to do My will. You are finding that your joy and your pleasure is in giving Me joy and giving Me pleasure! Why? Because you know it is a beautiful reciprocal love of mutual pleasures in partnering together in doing My will on earth. As you yoke with Me, you know My burden is light and easy and you experience the joy of fellowship each and every day.

Now you are learning to discern between good and evil. You are learning to receive My good Word and refute the evil. You are judging what is not My will and using My authority to put it down. As My ambassador I will send you on assignments, carrying My authority to perform what I decree for you to do. It is My good pleasure to give you My kingdom and work in you.

John 4:34 Jesus saith unto them, My meat is to do the will of him that sent me, and to finish his work.

2 Corinthians 3:18 But we all, with unveiled face beholding as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are changed into the same image from glory to glory, even as by the Spirit of the Lord.

CONFIRMATION: After having the vision when I got up I went to the Word to Ponder website and the following one popped up at random. I bolded the part that leaped out at me!

WORD TO PONDER: SPEAKING DIRECTLY THROUGH INDIRECT SPEECH 1/11/23

Dear ones, I am going to bring stories and topics to you where you will become aware of situations that don't directly touch your life, but they are fitting and relevant to your own circumstances. My purposes are to use these to heal your soul. These topics might be past trauma that did not heal properly, for instance issues in your soul that are in pain and do not line up with My image, failed relationships and jobs, and accidents that caused much pain but could not be remedied. I want you to be free and walk with a genuine smile on your face and your head held high. I want My joy, joy, joy to replace all the pain and mistakes you and others have made in the past. I don't want you wallowing in remorse.

You already know My mercies are new each and every day! I never condemn you dear one, never. **I do give you mirrors so that you can see yourself and how you measure up to My image.** I want your thoughts, your emotions and your desires to be always filtered through My love and not through negativity caused from past

injury. I give you mirrored reflections so you can grow up and become like Me.

When you see someone else's mirror where another is standing, look to Me in their mirror. I will teach you how to align with My image by your learning from another's reflection. This will help heal you without directly touching your own problems. It will bring balm to your soul as you witness Me bring these issues to you in such a way. You will secretly smile knowing that I am there in your midst. Together we will have the joy of intimacy without causing you more pain of addressing things directly. Precious one, I bring you into green pastures and promise to restore your soul.

Mr 4:11 And he said unto them, Unto you it is given to know the mystery of the kingdom of God: but unto them that are outside, all these things are done in parables:

11/17/24 A SAFE JOURNEY

I thought I would share my morning devotion with you and the process I went through. Each day's devotional time and method is different for me. Here is one example:

YOU ARE MY HIGH TOWER, MY REFUGE

This morning as I saw in my chair, I heard and saw:

Safe journey sweet one. I saw the movement of Him taking a step out and turning slightly with His hand outreached to take my hand so that we could walk together.

I wish I could explain my gift of seeing movement, but I see the movement and at the same time my mind can picture the understanding accompanied with the movement. For instance when I see angels saluting, I always see the movement, and my mind sees the hands

come up to make a salute. But I don't see any angel attached to the hands. And with this move of Jesus stepping out, I saw that movement and then I saw the hand reach back to me, but I never saw Jesus. I guess seeing movement is like a brief glimpse of what is going on in a broader sense. For instance, with the angels salute it is a way of showing honor and readiness, not about focusing on the angels, but what they are getting ready to do. And with this one, the message is that I will have a safe journey because I am holding Jesus' hand.

I had an eye glance at my Bible and I was drawn to look in Psalm 9 and found this scripture about He is a refuge. His refuge means a lofty, inaccessible place that is like a cliff, high fort, or a place that is high up in altitude.

Psalm 9:9-10 The LORD also will be a refuge for the oppressed, a refuge in times of trouble. 10 And they that know thy name will put their trust in thee: for thou, LORD, hast not forsaken them that seek thee.

Psalm 18:2 The LORD [is] my rock, and my fortress, and my deliverer; my God, my strength, in whom I will trust; my buckler, and the horn of my salvation, [and] my high tower.

I searched e-Sword to see if one of the commentaries mentioned about refuge and found this:

COMMENTARY FROM LIFE APPLICATION NOTES
Psalms 18:2-3

God's protection of his people is limitless and can take many forms. David characterized God's care with five military symbols. God is like (1) a rock that can't be moved by any who would harm us, (2) a fortress or place of safety where the enemy can't follow, (3) a shield that

comes between us and harm, (4) power that saves, a symbol of might that can save us, (5) a place of safety high above our enemies. If you need protection, look to God.

WORD TO PONDER THE SECRET PLACE 2/12/99

I have given you a secret place in the cleft of My rock. I send you forth among wolves and fierce predators. And you shall go and speak in My Name. Yet no matter where you are, I will always provide a **refuge** for you. Any time that you need, you may withdraw into that secret place. It is My shelter away from the storm and no unclean thing shall touch you. You are safe My love.

“For in the time of trouble he shall hide me in his pavilion in the secret of his tabernacle shall he hide me; he shall set me up upon a rock.” (Ps 27:5 KJV)

=====

CHARLES STANLEY

I was suddenly drawn to search what Dr Stanley In Touch booklet says for today's date: How to Apply God's Principles. I thought how wonderfully wise and helpful it was in not only studying scripture, but applying anything God says to us through any means! Here is my summary:

- What did He say?
- What is its surrounding context?
- What does it mean to my personal life?
- What does it reveal about God?
- How does it relate to everything He has said?

CHARLES STANLEY: HOW TO APPLY GOD'S PRINCIPLES

Psalm 119:14-17 I have rejoiced in the way of your testimonies, as much as in all riches. 15 I will meditate in your precepts, and have respect unto your ways. 16 I will delight myself in your statutes: I will not forget your word. 17 Deal bountifully with your servant, that I may live, and keep your word.

The process for applying scriptural principles is often misunderstood. It's not simply three steps: hear, believe, apply. We must also explore and discover before we take action.

To explore a biblical principle means studying Scripture to understand what the surrounding context is, what its lesson means for your life, and what it reveals about God. Furthermore, we must consider how all this relates to the rest of the Bible. Digging into the Word softens our hearts and minds so that the new doctrine gets planted deeply.

As we journey further into Scripture to explore, the new concept rises off the page and becomes real to us. We discover how the principle works and how to apply it to our life. As we do, God's rich truth becomes our own. The more we take into our heart and mind, the better they can impact us from the inside out.

A believer who has little to say about God's work in his life is probably not applying Scripture. Simply hearing and believing doesn't make a concept yours (James 1:22-25). A principle is yours when you explore the truth, discover its place in your life, and apply the concept so that God can make it work.

=====

IN SUMMARY THIS MORNING'S DEVOTIONAL TIME

Dr Stanley's wisdom was so quickened to me, I applied it to my little morning devotion about His refuge:

- What did He say?
- What is its surrounding context?
- What does it mean to my personal life?
- What does it reveal about God?
- How does it relate to everything He has said?

WHAT HE SAID: He has told me that I will have a safe journey.

CONTEXT: The surrounding context to being safe is walking with Him by holding His hand and keeping pace with Him. If I hold His hand I am not off doing my own will and getting into trouble from my independence.

PERSONAL: Holding His hand to me is comfort and close proximity. It is also obedience because I cant hold His hand and disobey at the same time!

WHO HE IS: My movement vision this morning told me that He is SO patient, kind, comforting, and He truly wants to walk with me. His love is so amazing.

HISTORY: I have a history of knowing what it is like when I let go of His hand. I have a history of knowing what it is like to walk in intimacy.

CONCLUSION: I choose to hold His hand.

PRAYER: Lord please give my hand a little tug to remind me if I am starting to let go. I want and need to stay close to You. Please help me Lord to walk with You, beside You, and connected to You. In Jesus name.

11/21/24 WHAT IT MEANS TO BE FORGIVEN

I saw a pencil eraser erasing and the eraser bits left on a table. That touched my heart for I had studied Psalm 25 before going to bed.

*Psalm 25:1-22 Unto you, O LORD, do I lift up my soul. 2 O my God, I trust in you: let me not be ashamed, let not my enemies triumph over me. 3 Yea, let none that wait on you be ashamed: let them be ashamed who transgress without cause. 4 **Show me your ways, O LORD; teach me your paths.** 5 **Lead me in your truth, and teach me: for you are the God of my salvation; on you do I wait all the day.** 6 Remember, O LORD, your tender mercies and your lovingkindnesses; for they have been ever of old. 7 **Remember not the sins of my youth, nor my transgressions: according to your mercy remember me for your goodness' sake, O LORD.** 8 Good and upright is the LORD: therefore will he teach sinners in the way. 9 The meek will he guide in justice: and the meek will he teach his way. 10 All the paths of the LORD are mercy and truth unto such as keep his covenant and his testimonies. 11 **For your name's sake, O LORD, pardon my iniquity; for it is great.** 12 What man is he that fears the LORD? him shall he teach in the way that he shall choose. 13 His soul shall dwell at ease; and his descendants shall inherit the earth. 14 The secret of the LORD is with them that fear him; and he will show them his covenant. 15 My eyes are ever toward the LORD; for he shall pluck my feet out of the net. 16 Turn you unto me, and have mercy upon me; for I am desolate and afflicted. 17 The troubles of my heart are enlarged: O bring me out of my distresses. 18 Look upon*

my affliction and my pain; and forgive all my sins. 19 Consider my enemies; for they are many; and they hate me with cruel hatred. 20 O keep my soul, and deliver me: let me not be ashamed; for I put my trust in you. 21 Let integrity and uprightness preserve me; for I wait on you. 22 Redeem Israel, O God, out of all his troubles.

SUMMARY

Thank You forgiving me of all my sins. Deliver me of shame and slime from my enemies. I will wait upon You to show me, teach me, and lead me. Thank You for Your kindness and mercy.

When I fear You oh Lord, I will be:

- Taught of Your will and Your way.
- Prosperous
- Have intimacy with You and know Your promises.
- See Your promises.

11/23/24 SCRIPTURE STUDY ON CONFESSION OF SIN

List is from Drake's commentary. I studied the scriptures and added the Hebrew and Greek definitions.

TWENTY THINGS ABOUT CONFESSED SINS

1. *They are blotted out* (Isa_44:22; Act_3:19).
[H: Stroke, rub, erase, smooth with oil] [Gk: Smear out, erase with tears.]
2. *They are forgiven* (Exo_34:7; 1Jn_1:9; 1Jn_2:12).
[H: Lifted] [G: Send]
3. *They are remitted* (Mat_26:28; Mrk_1:4).
[G: Freedom, pardon, deliverance]
4. *They are made white as snow* (Isa_1:18).
[H: White, snow.]
5. *They are made as wool* (Isa_1:18).
[Shaggy wool]

6. *They are cast behind God's back* (Isa_38:17).
[H: Throw out, down or away.]
7. *They are forgotten* (Isa_43:25; Heb_8:12; Heb_10:17).
[H: Mark, mention, recognize.] [G: Fixtured in the mind, recollect]
8. *They are purged away* (Psa_79:9; Heb_1:3).
[H: Covered, cancelled, cleansed]
9. *They are covered* (Psa_32:1; Rom_4:7).
[H: Plump, covered, concealed]
10. *They are put away* (2 Sa_12:13; Heb_9:22).
[H; Cross over, cover] [G: Freedom, pardon, deliverance]
11. *They are removed as far as the east is from the west* (Psa_103:12).
[H: Widen, recede, removed, withdraw, far away]
12. *They are cast into the depths of the sea* (Mic_7:19).
[H: Throw out, down or away.]
13. *They are washed away* (Rev_1:5).
[G: Bathe, wash, cleanse]
14. *They are taken away* (1 Jn_3:5).
[G: To lift, take, raise up or away]
15. *They are put off* (Col_2:11).
[G: Divest, put off.]
16. *One is saved from them* (Mat_1:21).
[G: Save, deliver, help, heal. Preserve, protect]
17. *One is freed from them* (Rom_6:7, Rom_6:16-23; Rom_8:2).
[G: To render justified or righteous.]
18. *One is cleansed from them* (1 Jn_1:7, 1Jn_1:9).
[G: Cleanse, purge, purify]
19. *One becomes dead to them* (Col_2:13; 1Pe_2:24).
[G: dead]
20. *One is quickened from death in them* (Eph_2:1-10; Col_2:13).
[G: Make alive, quicken, vitalize.]

Twenty Things Unconfessed Sins Do:

1. They cause death (Gen_2:17; Ezk_33:8-13; Rom_8:12-13).
 2. They hinder prayers (Psa_66:18).
 3. They provoke God to anger (1Ki_16:2).
 4. They weary God (Isa_43:24).
 5. They separate from God (Isa_59:2).
 6. They testify against us (Isa_59:12; Jer_14:7).
 7. They cause God to remember them (Psa_25:7).
 8. They expose guilt (Psa_69:5).
 9. They cause God to visit (Hos_8:13; Hos_9:9).
 10. They load down (2Ti_3:6).
 11. They cause to pine away (Ezk_33:10; Lev_26:39).
 12. They cause to be consumed (Isa_64:7; Ezk_4:17).
 13. They take men away (Isa_64:6).
 14. They bring punishment (Amo_3:2).
 15. They damn the soul (2Th_2:12; Mat_16:16).
 16. They cause one to be of Satan (1Jn_3:8).
 17. They cause hardening of heart (Heb_3:13).
 18. They make servants of sin (Rom_6:7-23; Jhn_8:34).
 19. They bring reproach (Pro_14:34).
 20. They cause national judgment (Amo_1:3, Amo_1:6, Amo_1:9, Amo_1:11, Amo_1:13; Amo_2:1, Amo_2:4, Amo_2:6; Amo_3:14).
- c [return unto me] Israel will return to God at the second coming of Christ (Isa_10:21-22; Isa_35:10; Hos_3:5; Mic_5:3; Zech. 12:10-13:1; Rom_11:25-29).

I WILL PRESENT YOU TO MY FATHER 11/15/15

My beloved Bride, how I love you! I gladly forgive you as you ask of Me. Yes I understand the frailties of humanity and understand the gravity of evil demise that you resist on a daily basis. In spite of yourself and what surrounds you, you are

doing all you can to seek Me and please Me and it moves My heart to see your efforts! **I wash you daily with My Word every time you ask. I delete every forgiven offense off your book in heaven. Those places are blank dear one, never forget how I see you! I see you only with My eyes of love.**

How I long to present you before My Father in heaven. I stand right beside you and present you without fault. What JOY I have over you My beloved overcomer! My heart leaps with great gladness to think of you. As you stand there with Me, I hold you up as My chaste virgin, having no spot or wrinkle or any such thing. My holy bride, without blame; the one whom I have longed for even from before time began. Yes dear one, this is you.

Jude 24-25 Now unto him who is able to keep you from falling, and to present you faultless before the presence of his glory with exceeding joy, 25 To the only wise God our Savior, be glory and majesty, dominion and power, both now and forever. Amen.

11/22/24 GREATER MEASURES OF FAITH

I saw a gold box drawn around a passage of scripture in my Bible. We walk by faith and not by sight. I have given you both. Because you were faithful with what I gave. Your increase is a greater measure.

FEARING GOD AND PRESERVED FROM EVIL

Today I was reading scriptures about the Lord protecting us from being given over to the enemy and I thought of the following vision.

(Psa 31:8) You have not handed me over to my enemies but have set me in a safe place.

John 17:15 I pray not that you should take them out of the world, but that you should keep them from the evil.

Psalm 121:7-8 The LORD shall preserve you from all evil: he shall preserve your soul. 8 The LORD shall preserve your going out and your coming in from this time forth, and even forevermore.

Matthew 6:13 And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil: For yours is the kingdom, and the power, and the glory, forever. Amen.

1/12/2000 PROTECTED BARRIER

I was standing in a big deep cave, with an underground pool of water in front of me. I felt Jesus standing next to me but I did not see Him. We were looking at the back of the pool of water at a cave wall. There were 2 large holes with a U shaped tunnel going between the two holes. In the right hole was the large head of a dragon and in the left hole was its tail. I watched it slither out the tunnel into the water. It took a large plunge towards me and came to an invisible barrier as it lunged at my face in violence. I stood there surprised at the barrier and felt like I had flinched some, but stood my ground. I was not afraid, but felt the Lord's peace and assurance regarding this barrier. I heard His still small voice say something to me, but I cannot remember exactly what. I understood it was a warning that I was to be very careful in obedience in following my conscience. This had something to do with the barrier staying there.

Acts 24:16 And in this do I exercise myself, to have always a conscience void of offense toward God, and toward men.

I pondered this truth, that I trust in His Sovereignty no matter what. He is still Boss. He is still in control. He is still on the throne. When you fear God, you don't fear the devil. It is a beautiful place to be so settled in such a faith. That what He

allows to touch our lives is for our good as He helps us grow up into His image. The concept of fearing God puts one's focus on desiring to please Him. Fearing God is working with Him and not against Him. Fearing God is being willing and leaning on Him to be obedient.

Lord thank You for Your amazing keeping power over me all these years. You have been patient with my rebellions and yes I have learned hard lessons. But inspite of myself, Your amazing keeping power is true. Many times over I would not be here if it were not for that. I know You preserve me for Your purposes. Help to always love You, fear You, trust that You are Boss. Help me to fulfill all You have called me to do in Jesus Name.

12/02/24 HE IS OUR REDEEMER

Today I studied Zachariah's prophesy and applied it to my life for now. This is what He is doing for the USA. I am so grateful!

WORD TO PONDER: I HAVE REDEEMED YOU 12/02/24

Dear one, I have told you many times that you belong to Me. I have ransomed you and bought you with a great price. How precious you are to Me! My redemptive power in your life is not just one time experience. I am your Redeemer every day. Call upon Me for I rescue you from your enemies. I redeem you by breaking the yokes that bind. I loose them, I melt them, I break them up and put the off. I am your Redeemer Who rescues you, delivers you, heals you, saves you. Call upon your Redeemer today.

*Luke 1:67-75 And his father Zachariah was filled with the Holy Spirit, and prophesied, saying, 68 Blessed be the Lord God of Israel; for he has visited and **redeemed** his people, 69 And has raised up a horn of salvation for us in the house of his servant David; 70 As he spoke by the mouth of his holy prophets, who*

*have been since the world began: 71 That we should be **saved from our enemies**, and from the hand of all that hate us; 72 To perform the mercy promised to our fathers, and to remember his holy covenant; 73 The oath which he swore to our father Abraham, 74 That he would grant unto us, that we being delivered out of the hand of our enemies might serve him without fear, 75 In holiness and righteousness before him, all the days of our life.*

REDEEMED

Strong's Greek Dictionary

3085. λύτρωσις *lytrosis* (lýtrōsis)

Search for G3085 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

λύτρωσις *lýtrōsis*, loo'-tro-sis

from G3084; a ransoming (figuratively):—+ redeemed, redemption.

feminine noun

FROM A ROOT WORD: TO LOOSEN, BREAK UP, DESTROY.

PUT OFF, MELT

from G3083; to ransom (literally or figuratively):—redeem.

verb

λύτρον *lýtron*, loo'-tron

from G3089; something to loosen with, i.e. a redemption price (figuratively, atonement):—ransom.

neuter noun

λύω *lýō*, loo'-o

a primary verb; to "loosen" (literally or figuratively):—break (up), destroy, dissolve, (un-)loose, melt, put off.

Compare G4486.

SAVED

Strong's Greek Dictionary

4991. σωτηρία *soteria* (sōtēría)

Search for G4991 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

σωτηρία sōtēría, so-tay-ree'-ah
feminine of a derivative of G4990 as (properly, abstract)
noun; rescue or safety (physically or morally):—deliver,
health, salvation, save, saving.
feminine noun

12/05/24 SPECIAL SERVICE ANGELS

HEARD AND SAW: *It's a joy to serve you. We are here to help you. Chaperone. We accompany you everywhere. Your royal guard. Special service. I saw the angelic salute and heard, At your service. Stand guard. We keep you safe.*

ANOINTED HANDS ANNA'S BIBLE: Who makes His angels spirits and His ministers flames of fire. That I might make known to you the certainty of these words of truth. A refuge from the avenger.

CONFIRMATION ANGELS SCRIPTURE

I was speaking in tongues to Joshua's tongues songs. He began to prophesy and quoted this scripture:

Psalm 91:11 For he shall give his angels charge over you, to keep you in all your ways.

CONFIRMATION ANGELS

I had an eye glance to my baby blue journal and opened it to this page:

Ps 103:20-22 Bless the LORD, you his angels, that excel in strength, that do his commandments, hearkening unto the voice of his word. 21 Bless you the LORD, all you his hosts; you ministers of his, that do his pleasure. 22 Bless the LORD, all his works in all places of his dominion: bless the LORD, O my soul.

7/27/22 ANGELS LISTEN

Yes angels listen and give heed. Yes they're a part of this. Intricately. They are assigned to you. [Lord do angels hear You speaking to me?] Do they hear you speaking to Me? The spirit world is the same sweet one. How do angels communicate with you? The mind of Christ. To be one with My thoughts.

Come and go at your command. Legions. Following through when you say so. Authority.

8/20/20 ANGELS HEAR HIM SPEAKING TO ME

You are amazing. You teach us too, you know. We accompany you on your journey. You follow Him. We don't lead you, HE leads you. He leads us.

I heard an angel excitedly interject, Let's get started. I knew he had a pen and paper in his hand. [May I ask you a question?] Yes Ma'me. [I know you can hear me through my thoughts. Can you hear Papa when He speaks to me through my thoughts?] I do. [So why do you record what He says to me?] Because His Words are precious to us. [What is your name?] My name is Scribe.

After my morning devotions, I went to Costco and prayed as always, taking authority over germs, demonic stuff and felt so very comforted to remember the Word of the Lord that I was not alone, but have a royal guard that accompany me everywhere. It was just awesome to consider this. That is all they do is protect me. I know these are not my daily ministering angels, they are much higher than that.

WORD TO PONDER: ANGELS ARE DISPATCHED WHEN YOU PROPHECY 6/15/21

Beloved you belong to Me. You are bought and covered with My powerful blood. I have placed power upon your

head to pray and prophesy under My covering. Did I not say to be strong and courageous neither be afraid? Do not listen to the voice of intimidation. Stand and speak My Word. For I am with you and I have assigned authority upon your words. As you pray, decree and prophesy what you see and hear from Me, the angels heed your Words and go forth. Your warring angels put out demonic fires, pull down strongholds, and defeat the plans of the enemy.

Ps 103:20-21 Bless the LORD, you his angels, that excel in strength, that do his commandments, hearkening unto the voice of his word. 21 Bless you the LORD, all you his hosts; you ministers of his, that do his pleasure.

12/08/24 SEARCHING FOR AND CALLING HIS PRODIGALS

12/06/24 THE HUNTERS AND FISHERS

This morning as I was praying for the prodigals and being plugged into their purpose in the Lord, I saw one of the cloud of witnesses who has a prodigal on earth. She was walking down a Walmart isle and I noticed she was dressed up like a cowboy and had cowboy boots on. I felt she was a sign pointing to the Word of the Lord about the hunters and fishers being sent (shopping/ searching) for the prodigals and Walmart represented our place in the wall and standing in the gap.

Jeremiah 16:16 Behold, I will send for many fishermen, says the LORD, and they shall catch them; and afterward will I send for many hunters, and they shall hunt them from every mountain, and from every hill, and out of the holes of the rocks.

I saw the back of a fellow who was wearing a cap. He was walking into an apple orchard, ready to join the other workers

already in the field harvesting apples. I knew this was his first time working in the field, the hour was late and he had not yet been plugged into his purpose in the Lord.

Matthew 20:6-7 And about the eleventh hour he went out, and found others standing idle, and said unto them, Why stand you here all the day idle? 7 They said unto him, Because no man has hired us. He said unto them, Go you also into the vineyard; and whatsoever is right, that shall you receive.

Song of Solomon 8:5 Who is this that comes up from the wilderness, leaning upon her beloved? I awakened you under the apple tree: there your mother brought you forth: there she brought you forth that bore you.

12/07/24 DON'T GIVE UP PRAYING FOR THE PRODIGALS

As I was praying over the prodigal children who were not yet plugged into their purposes in the Lord, *I smelled coffee and then I saw a corn cob that was ripe and ready. Don't give up praying sweet one, I am with you.*

12/07/24 PM CONFIRMATION QUOTE BOBBY FROM SERMON

Bobby preached at Shekinah tonight and I was so blessed he repeated the above sentence twice. I understood Bobby was saying that if WE who are standing in the gap for them are hungry and desperate for God, then the Lord promises our children will return! It was a key strategy and promise.

BOBBY QUOTE: Don't ever give up on anybody. If you are hungry and thirsty and desperate for God, then your children will flourish. Isa 44:3

Isaiah 44:3-4 For I will pour water upon him that is thirsty, and floods upon the dry ground: I will pour my spirit upon your descendants, and my blessing upon your offspring: 4 And they shall spring up as among the grass, as willows by the watercourses.

So don't give up on anybody. There is a bright ray of hope. You are going to see a turn around in your children.

12/08/24 REEL THEM IN

This morning as I sought the Lord, my eye glanced to a word in the W2P in my in box: Slower.

I saw a picture of a fishing reel and heard Reel them in. My prodigals. For they like sheep have gone astray. Comfort My beloved. United in prayer with your brethren.

WORD TO PONDER: THE HUNTERS AND FISHERS 12/08/24

Beloveds, never give up praying over your prodigal loved ones. As you are hungry for Me and as you continue to pray over your loved ones, I promise to draw them and return them back to Me and their rightful place. As you stand in the gap for them, you are preserving their callings and protecting them when they have gone astray. I continue to send My hunters and fishers to work through their circumstances and hearts to reel them in with My lassos of love.

Always remember My burden is light and easy. I will comfort you always and use your prayers as you stand in your positions in the wall. Angels are sent upon your prayers. Never give up dear ones! Always pray.

Isaiah 44:3-4 For I will pour water upon him that is thirsty, and floods upon the dry ground: I will pour my spirit upon your descendants, and my blessing upon your offspring: 4 And they

shall spring up as among the grass, as willows by the watercourses.

Jeremiah 16:16 Behold, I will send for many fishermen, says the LORD, and they shall catch them; and afterward will I send for many hunters, and they shall hunt them from every mountain, and from every hill, and out of the holes of the rocks.

12/12/24 PRAYING OVER OLD(ER) AGE

I have been praying over our future old(er) years and this was His response:

I prepared you. I will pay for it. Don't worry. I saw a lady being helped up into a jeep. Someone else was helping her in.

Isaiah 46:4 And even to your old age I am he; and even to gray hairs will I carry you: I have made, and I will bear; even I will carry, and will deliver you.

I am so in love with you. You are the apple of My eye. The center of My attention. In the palm of My hand. Tight but not too tight. Very precious daughter. I have plans for you. Top priority.

Psalms 17:8 Keep me as the apple of the eye, hide me under the shadow of your wings,

12/13/24 FROM FACEBOOK: PRAYER ABOUT AGING

Someone's Prayer About Aging

Dear God, I am getting to a certain age where I think most of my life is behind me, not in front of me. I don't want to be afraid of aging, so please help me to look forward with faith and look forward with trust in you. I ask that you keep me in good health with a sound mind. I ask this in the name of Jesus Christ, Amen.

**WORD TO PONDER: REVIVED WITH POWER AND AUTHORITY
9/12/19**

Precious ones, the enemy has been wearing down the saints and I have heard your groans and cries. I know you are very tired. I have allowed these things so that you learn to lean strongly upon Me, learn to pray, and learn to wait upon My right hand of power.

I promise to revive you, strengthen you, raise you up and bring you back to life! You will be steady and strong in your old age, not weak and unstable. You shall have vitality for I will have given you new shoes of power and authority and new strength to walk as an overcomer with full rewards. My Word promises that I give power to the faint, and increase strength to those who have no might. I promise you shall run again without weariness. As you have learned to wait upon Me, I fulfill exactly what I said.

Isa 40:28-31 Have you not known? have you not heard, that the everlasting God, the LORD, the Creator of the ends of the earth, faints not, neither is weary? there is no searching of his understanding. 29 He gives power to the faint; and to them that have no might he increases strength. 30 Even the youths shall faint and be weary, and the young men shall utterly fall: 31 But they that wait upon the LORD shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run, and not be weary; and they shall walk, and not faint.

12/14/24 HOPE FOR THE PRISONERS

Seasons. Finding your purposes. Each one. Plug in. This season, is renewed hope. Lessons learned. Your past is forgiven. Washed clean. Ray of hope.

WORD TO PONDER: THOSE LITTLE BUDS BRING JOY

4/01/24

Precious ones, you sought me in your isolated dark times of a cold winter season. And I heard your prayers. Your season has turned and My light has broken through with the warmth of My Son. I am sending the spring rains to water your gardens. I am calling you to find joy in the littlest signs of **hope!** I will open your eyes to see them break through like tiny little buds. You know not to despise the day of small beginnings for I have given you a vision to see the full bloom of what I am planting into your life. Yes you desire the full blooms but I want you to take JOY in the journey of watching those tiny little signs grow to full blossom. It's My joy to watch over you dear ones. And in turn you will find joy in watching over what I plant and bring forth in your life.

Isa 35:1-4 The wilderness and the dry land shall be glad for them; and the desert shall rejoice, and blossom as the rose. 2 It shall blossom abundantly, and rejoice even with joy and singing: the glory of Lebanon shall be given unto it, the excellence of Carmel and Sharon, they shall see the glory of the LORD, and the excellency of our God. 3 Strengthen you the weak hands, and make firm the feeble knees. 4 Say to them that are of a fearful heart, Be strong, fear not: behold, your God will come with vengeance, even God with a recompense; he will come and save you.

As I thought of a season of hope, I began to think of the Jan 6 prisoners who have such hope. They are counting the days

and marking them off when President Trump takes office and sets them free on his first day! They have paid a great price for their passion and patriotism. I began praying in the spirit for them and in English asked the Lord to heal their hearts from such suffering and injustice.

I prayed in the spirit for about an hour while I was doing other things. And suddenly I heard the word *Tortured*. I remembered seeing the clip this week of the prisoner being set free in Syria; oh such trauma he has suffered. I prayed for him several times that day, I was so moved. So I began praying for those who are tortured in prison. I asked the Lord to deliver them from torment, to heal their broken bodies, their broken hearts and minds... to comfort them... I asked Him to help them pray and find comfort in Him. As I was praying I suddenly heard,

Pleased to make your acquaintance. Angels. We will go for you. Send us where you will.

Psalm 103:20 Bless the LORD, you his angels, that excel in strength, that do his commandments, hearkening unto the voice of his word.

So because I had heard the Spirit say *tortured*, I followed His Word and sent them to the tortured and began praying over them once again. We may not be in a position to visit those in prison. But we can remain available to pray for them. They can receive much greater help, comfort and deliverance from angelic help than human help! This season remember those in prison and pray for them. Decree HOPE over them, that the Lord is hearing their prayers and His help is coming! Decree the past is over and done and the Lord is doing a new thing for them. Declare His hope to spring forth, that He is setting the prisoners free in Jesus name!

Isaiah 42:6-10 I the LORD have called you in righteousness, and will hold your hand, and will keep you, and give you for a covenant to the people, for a light to the Gentiles; 7 To open the blind eyes, to bring out the prisoners from the prison, and them that sit in darkness out of the prison house. 8 I am the LORD: that is my name: and my glory will I not give to another, neither my praise to graven images. 9 Behold, the former things have come to pass, and new things do I declare: before they spring forth I tell you of them. 10 Sing unto the LORD a new song, and his praise from the ends of the earth, you that go down to the sea, and all that is in it; the coastlands, and its inhabitants.

12/15/24 SENT IN THE SPIRIT

When I went to bed, I heard I am protecting you.

Last night I was sent in spirit to rescue someone from the enemy. We were in a cold region and had opposing demonic forces we overcame one by one. Then there was a final one that had the most authority. He came face to face and the lady that I was helping had her hands on her face crying help me!! I took her hand and with my other hand I put it front of the demonic dude. He stopped, then I pushed my hand in a gesture into the air and he was pushed backward and we were able to escape.

[Thank You Lord for allow me to help someone.] I have equipped you.

*Colossians 2:5 For though I be absent in the flesh, yet am I **with you in the spirit**, rejoicing and beholding your order, and the steadfastness of your faith in Christ.*

*2 Kings 5:26 And he said unto him, **Went not my heart with you**, when the man turned again from his chariot to meet you? Is it a time to receive money, and to receive*

garments, and oliveyards, and vineyards, and sheep, and oxen, and menservants, and maidservants?

8/09/13 QUOTE SADHU

There are some people who are transported to do the work of God. Those who are living hidden lives today will suddenly appear in moments of crisis to be bold, strong, encourage you.

SEEING BOTH THE NATURAL AND THE SPIRITUAL

Next I was taken to somewhere else and I heard the Spirit *say Look. A barn yard coral of horses came into view, more and more clear as I peered. Then He said, look in the back. I saw in the back of the coral a massive and powerful horse. This horse was a spiritual horse, appearing ethereal and he was agitating the real horses. I resisted him so that the coral of animals could find peace.*

*1 Corinthians 5:3 For I verily, as absent in body, but **present in spirit**, have judged already, as though I were present, concerning him that has so done this deed,*

As I pondered these experiences, I remember Paul who couldn't tell if what he was experiencing was in his body or spirit. It felt like in the first experience, I was in the Spirit and not in my natural body and seeing the hindrances in the spirit realm. The lady I was helping she had on winter clothing, including earmuffs, but it still felt like this was a spiritual experience so it seemed like it was her spirit too, but I really do not know. The environment "felt" more like a spiritual environment.

In the second experience, it felt more like I was there in the Spirit, but what I was seeing were real horses and coral, and I was able to see the tormentor in the realm of the Spirit. I learned from this to bind the tormentors off our animals so they can rest. When the kingdom of God is upon the earth, the

tormentors will be eradicated and His creation will come into His peace. Creation longs for us to be manifested to release them from the bondage of the enemy.

Romans 8:19-21 For the earnest expectation of the creation waits for the manifestation of the sons of God. 20 For the creation was made subject to vanity, not willingly, but by reason of him who has subjected the same in hope, 21 Because the creation itself also shall be delivered from the bondage of corruption into the glorious liberty of the children of God.

Isaiah 65:25 The wolf and the lamb shall feed together, and the lion shall eat straw like the ox: and dust shall be the serpent's food. They shall not hurt nor destroy in all my holy mountain, says the LORD.

12/20/24 HIDDEN IN HIS TENT

Last night I saw that I was hiding inside a tent, away from a bad dude. Then I heard the zipper being zipped up. A zipper represents closing up the breaches. This morning when I opened my Bible it turned to:

*Isaiah 54:2 **Enlarge the place of your tent**, and let them stretch forth the curtains of your habitations: spare not, lengthen your cords, and strengthen your stakes;*

And the next scripture I turned to was

Nahum 1:7 The LORD is good, a stronghold in the day of trouble; and he knows them that trust in him.

I heard, Emmanuel. God with us.

When I pondered these, I looked up the words. The word tent in Heb means a tabernacle, which is our dwelling place in His Presence. Trouble means to be in a tight place. Stronghold means He is our place of safety and trust means to flee. As we flee to Him in our abiding place, or tent with Him, He is our protection and safety when we are in a tight place of trouble. We do our part to close the breaches in our lives to remain safely hidden.

WORD TO PONDER: I HAVE HIDDEN YOU 7/29/08

I have hidden you beloved child. Even as you died to your old man, your life is hidden in Me. Even as an animal seeks refuge away from the storm in a den or cave, so your life is swallowed up in Me. I AM your refuge and hiding place. In My Presence is your secret place. My Presence shall hide you from the plots of men, the strife of tongues, from the wicked who oppress. In My hiding place, I shall preserve you from trouble and surround you with songs of deliverance. I AM your shield and will uphold you according to My Word. Seek My Presence and hide dear one.

Col 3:1-4 -7 NKJV

*If then you were raised with Christ, seek those things which are above, where Christ is, sitting at the right hand of God. 2 Set your mind on things above, not on things on the earth. 3 For you died, and **your life is hidden with Christ in God.** 4 When Christ who is our life appears, then you also will appear with Him in glory.*

5 Therefore put to death your members which are on the earth: fornication, uncleanness, passion, evil desire, and covetousness, which is idolatry. 6 Because of these things the wrath of God is coming upon the sons of disobedience, 7 in which you yourselves once walked when you lived in them.

12/21/24 DISCOURAGED AND AMAZED BY WHAT HE SAID

Last night when I went to bed I felt so discouraged. I felt so guilty feeling that way because there is SO much to be SO thankful for! Never-the-less I was discouraged and tired and poured out my complaints to the Lord.

I saw a huge eye looking at me. After my complaints I prayed in tongues for about a half an hour trying to break through and waited upon Him before I fell asleep, still discouraged. In the middle of the night I suddenly heard Him say, I AM SO PROUD OF YOU! I was flabbergasted because I was feeling badly for complaining.

[Lord please forgive me, but I honestly don't know why You say that NOW, after I have complained and felt so emotionally discouraged today.]

Because you don't quit sweet one. No matter what, You still come to Me. You still seek My face.

Talk with Me. I don't want you holding it in sweet one. You told Me the truth, how you were feeling. I heard the line in the song and the joy we share as we tarry there. None other has ever known.

I was so profoundly touched that even when I am discouraged and so negative in my emotions it touches Him that I still try to seek Him. Scripture tells us that it pleases Him when we diligently seek Him, no matter how we feel!

Hebrews 11:5-6 By faith Enoch was translated that he should not see death; and was not found, because God had translated him: for before his translation he had this testimony, that he pleased God. 6 But without faith it is

impossible to please him: for he that comes to God must believe that he is, and that he is a rewarder of them that diligently seek him.

12/25/24 BOOTS ON THE GROUND: SEE WHERE YOU ARE!

HEARD AND SAW

I have not forgotten you. I saw a spatula. Right side up. Its' a time to see. I will show you.

Throughout the years I have received many spatula words that started from a vision many years ago when I was laying face down and could not see all the good things the Lord was doing with His Words. I had heard people talking in the other room about all the confirmations of things He was doing with His Words, but I didn't know of any of them.

Here is His last Word to me about the spatula. In context this was about bridging the gap from 2020-2024.

2/25/22 THE LONG PAUSE - FLYING IN FAITH

I experienced a vision where Wayne was driving and I started to get seasick so I closed my eyes and chose to trust. When I opened my eyes I saw that Wayne had not hesitated but kept going - leaping out across a huge, long ravine!!! There was no bridge and we simply soared. I had a spatula in my hand and considered letting it go and dropping it into the ravine below but I felt any movement at all might unbalance us and so I kept my hand grip on the spatula. I noticed that everyone in the car was totally silent, as though holding our breath as we quietly soared across. After a long soar, we landed at some type of a station on the other side and I was so relieved.

CONFIRMATION! This morning after waking from the above rhema I asked the Lord for confirmation to last night's message and I turned to a spiral notebook that my eye was drawn to, and opened to 12/21/22!

12/21/22 LIFT UP YOUR HEAD!

The joy we share as we tarry there. None other has ever known. Grief, heaviness and sorrow pass away. I saw the spatula again. [It is time to turn over and look UP not down!]

Ps 24:9 Lift up your heads, O you gates; even lift them up, you everlasting doors; and the King of glory shall come in.

This morning I was meditating on Ps 24:9, because I saw a vision of a spatula. The first time I saw the spatula was many years ago when I was super discouraged and face down on the floor. He told me He was going to turn me over so I could look up! So I chose to lift up my head this morning and not face plant into the floor!

QUICKENED: *I had come to the bottom of my journal and when I turned it over to write on that side I thought of the spatula I had just seen, being turned over to see and the moment I turned the paper over I noticed my screen saver on my computer monitor had turned over to a Christmas photo of a pair of boots:*

I knew it was the Word of the Lord because I had received yesterday:

12/24/24 YOU LANDED! BOOTS ON THE GROUND TO WALK OUT WHAT YOU BELIEVE

Stay faithful. Do you want to see anything? Come in. I saw I walked through a threshold and saw our dining

*room chair in the front of the entrance hall door.
Remember. Why you are here. You landed. Faith in action.
Walking it out. What you believe.*

Psalm 37:23-27 The steps of a good man are ordered by the LORD: and he delights in his way. 24 Though he falls, he shall not be utterly cast down: for the LORD upholds him with his hand. 25 I have been young, and now am old; yet have I not seen the righteous forsaken, nor his offspring begging bread. 26 He is ever merciful, and lends; and his descendants are blessed. 27 Depart from evil, and do good; and dwell forevermore.

**WORD TO PONDER: NEW BOOTS FOR MY SWEET WALK
12/25/24**

Dear ones, you have just crossed over a long season of faith where you seemingly held your breath as you witnessed My taking you over rough terrain. You can open your eyes now Beloved. You made it to the other side! I held you safely as you trusted in Me through a time when you felt like you had no choice but to hold onto My Word and simply trust Me to carry you through. You have safely landed where I have put boots on your feet...Boots that are ready and prepared to walk where you have landed.

I promise to sweeten your way with My refreshing good Words. The past is totally and completely over. You are not defined by the traumas of your past. As you choose to walk forward to occupy each day, expect Me to meet you where you are, in a new day and new time. Open your eyes to see what you believe is aligned with My Words that are already sprinkled along your path. I totally delight in walking with you beloved one. My Word has walked walk before you preparing your way, My Word will confirm your right choices and I will walk beside you as you make your choices. Dear one, take courage and walk forward and occupy what I have

already decreed over you. You are not alone, not abandoned and never forsaken. Let us delight together as you step forward in Me.

Psalm 37:23-27 The steps of a good man are ordered by the LORD: and he delights in his way. 24 Though he falls, he shall not be utterly cast down: for the LORD upholds him with his hand. 25 I have been young, and now am old; yet have I not seen the righteous forsaken, nor his offspring begging bread. 26 He is ever merciful, and lends; and his descendants are blessed. 27 Depart from evil, and do good; and dwell forevermore.